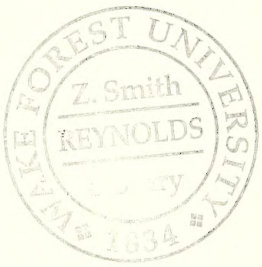
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2401949 A



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm01mont_6

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DREAM SOMETHING NEW

108TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 22, 1996
MT. CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH
7:15 P.M.

October 23, 1996
FIRST BAPTIST BISCOE
9:15 A.M.

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DREAM SOMETHING NEW

108TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 22, 1996
MT. CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH
7:15 P.M.

October 23, 1996
FIRST BAPTIST BISCOE
9:15 A.M.

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 24
BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY 25
BAPTIST HOSPITAL 31
BAPTIST MEN 9
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES 26
BIBLICAL RECORDER 27
BUDGET (PROPOSED) 18
CHURCH DIRECTORY 36
CHURCH GROUPINGS 14
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE 28
CONSTITUTION 1
DEACONS 12
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS 9
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING 12
EVANGELISM 11
FINANCE REPORTS
- YEARLY RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES 23
- MBA FINANCE REPORT 20
- SPECIAL ACCOUNT REPORT 21

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD 32
HISTORIAN'S REPORT 16
HISTORICAL DATA 32
HOME MISSION BOARD 30
MEMORIAL REPORT 15
MESSENGERS 7
NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 17
- COMMITTEES FOR 1996-97 18

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION 29
PRINCE OF PEACE BAPTIST MISSION 14
PROGRAM 6
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 13
SENIOR ADULTS 11
SUNDAY SCHOOL 13
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 12
WMU REPORT 10

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association (North Carolina).

ARTICLE 2. The Mission of this Association is to partner with the congregations of the association to fulfill the "great commission" in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of member churches. It is understood that each member church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and the Association has no authority over the churches except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 4. The officers of the Association will be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian and Historian. They shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote and continue in office until their successors are elected. The moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 5. The Association shall have an Associational Council, to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the council.

ARTICLE 6. The Moderator, Association Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each member church, all Associational Officers, council members, and chairpersons of all standing committees shall make up the Associational Executive Committee. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 7. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Selection shall be upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee with approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual meeting or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

ARTICLE 8. The parliamentary guide for the Association shall be the latest edition of Roberts Rule of Order.

ARTICLE 9. The constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting and printed copies of the proposed changes have been sent to the member churches at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting.

By-Laws

I. MEMBERSHIP

A. The Montgomery Baptist Association shall be composed of member churches represented by messengers and others the following way:

1. Three messengers from each co-operating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred, except that no church shall have more than 10 messengers;
2. All active pastors of churches in the Association;
3. All officers of the Association;

4. The Associational Director of Missions;
5. All members of all standing committees of the Association.

B. Any church wishing to be in active co-operation with the Association, shall submit to the Credentials Committee, a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association, the church shall come under the watch care of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

C. The messengers of each church shall be certified by the church in writing, to the Association.

D. Any church in co-operation with the Association failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association, shall be considered no longer in co-operation with the Association, until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Shall set regular quarterly meetings; and should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. Shall act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. Shall carry our the orders and resolutions of the Association.

D. Shall fill vacancies which may occur during the year, with the Association officers or other elected positions, for the remainder of the unexpired term.

E. Shall make recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and up-building of the churches and the work of the Association.

III. BUDGET AND FINANCES

A. The Association shall elect annually a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget for the year; and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall <u>not</u> involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over the receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

C. No organizational officer of the Association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the Association that has not been authorized in the budget of the Association.

IV. EMPLOYED STAFF

A. Employees: The Association may employ, in addition to the Director of Missions, other staff members as needed. These may include:

1. An office secretary which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in co-operation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.
2. A Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.

3. Other Staff positions as recommended by the Director of Missions and approved by the Association in regular or called meeting.

B. Duties, Responsibilities and Organization

1. Director of Missions
   a. The Associational Director of Missions (DOM) shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination; cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and the Associational committees and organizations. He/She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.
   b. The Director of Missions shall work under supervision of the Personnel Committee–this Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee–and each church in the Association should cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.
   c. The DOM shall have direct supervision over the associational office in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.
2. Secretary
   a. The office secretary shall be under the supervision of the DOM. Duties shall include those items written in the job description for the position and other reasonable tasks as requested by the DOM.

3 Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM)

   a. The mission of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries and to assist in the ministries of the Association.
   b. The CCM is to work under the direct supervision of the DOM and be a member of the Associational Council.
   c. The CCM is to work with the DOM in seeking to minister to the churches and communities which they serve-helping to discover areas of need.
   d. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the need in the community; to become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made and; to coordinate the work of the "Sharing Place" ministry and other ministry programs designated by the Association.

C. Benefits

1. Director of Missions shall have:
   a. Two weeks paid vacation per year;
   b. The privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association;
   c. Two weeks per year for preaching revivals;
   d. The privilege of attending such state and national Southern Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise to the Personnel Committee and to the extent the budget allows.
2. The DOM shall serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an an extended period of time.
3. The office secretary shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved but he Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.
4. The CCM Director shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved by the Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.

V. VOLUNTEER AND COMMITTEE STRUCTURE

A. The Association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the Association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other standing committees. These committees shall serve on a three-year rotating basis, beginning the 1990-1991 Associational year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve two (2) years, and one committee member shall serve three (3) years.

B. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives and standing committees, shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

C. Special Committees may be appointed by the Moderator (or) elected by the Executive Committee or the Association (as appropriate) as needed. These committees will serve until their respective assignments are complete, or until replaced by the appointing body which ever comes first.

VI. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Officers

1. Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions.
2. Vice-Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to act in the place of the Moderator in the event of the absence of the Moderator; to help the Moderator in monitoring the work of the Association between sessions; and aid in the planning for the Annual Session of the Association.
3. Clerk: It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.
4. Treasurer: It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent in by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/She shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.
5. Historian: It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he/she may consider of historical interest to the Association.
6. Parliamentarian: It shall be the duty of the Parliamentarian to be up-to-date on the latest edition of Roberts Rules of Order; to aid the Moderator in making sure proper parliamentary law is carried out at all Associational meetings; and to advise the Moderator as to proper parliamentary procedure in the event of questions or disputes.

B. Council Members

1. Sunday School Director
2. Discipleship Training Director
3. WMU Director
4. Baptist Men Director

5. Assistant Baptist Men Director
6. Evangelism Director
7. Vacation Bible School Director
8. Baptist Literature Representative
9. Christian Education Representative
10. Baptist Home Representative
11. Stewardship Chairperson
12. Memorial Chairperson
13. Children's Home Representative
14. Music Director
15. Deacon Representative
16. Youth Director
17. Senior Adult Director

C. Standing Committees
1. Personnel
2. Time, Place and Preacher
3. Nominating
4. Evangelism
5. Seminary Extension
6. Resolutions
7. Christian Life
8. Enrollment
9. Credentials
10. Finance and Budget
11. Constitution
12. Program

D. Trustees

VII. ANNUAL SESSION

A. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen.

B. The program for the first day of the session shall give preference to an inspirational service.

C. The program for the second day shall give preference to: Reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; the election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general.

D. By appointment of the association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

VIII. AMENDMENT OF BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended by two-thirds majority at any quarterly meeting; providing the proposed changes have been distributed to the Messengers, in writing, at least thirty (30) days in advance.

Program

One Hundred and Eighth Annual Meeting

Montgomery Baptist Association

EVENING SESSION
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
7:15 P.M.

Prelude
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Dr. Benny Hampton
*Hymn of Praise No. 247 ..... "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Ernesto Robledo
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Grady Blakely
Adoption of Business
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
Welcome and Introduction of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ben Hall
MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Hispanic Work CCM ..... Rev. Ernesto Robledo
Recognition of Constitution Committee
*Offertory Hymn No. 406 ..... "The Solid Rock"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Special Music ..... Mt. Carmel Choir
Scripture ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. David Kime
Pastor: Bethel
*Hymn No. 290 ..... "I Am Thine, O Lord"
Benediction ..... Rev. Nelson Chambers
Postlude

*Congregation Please Stand.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
First Baptist Biscoe

9:00 Prelude
9:15 Call to Order by Moderator ..... Dr. Benny Hampton
*Hymn of Praise No. 204 ..... "Glorious Is Thy Name"
Prayer ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Larry Wilson
9:30 BUSINESS SESSION
Budget Committee ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
Long Range Planning Report ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

Constitution Committee ..... Rev. Lonnie Gibson
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Pauline Turner

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Recognition of NCBSC Representative
*Offertory Hymn No. 589 ..... "Ye Servants of God"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Message in Song ..... Rev. Raleigh Todd
Minister of Music Troy First
Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Message ..... Rev. Jack Hancock
Former Missionary to Haiti
*Hymn No. 587 ..... "Jesus Shall Reign"
Benediction and Blessing ..... Rev. Larry Wilson
Postlude

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
1:15 P.M.

Prelude
*Hymn of Praise No. 227 ..... "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Prayer ..... Rev. D.C. Sullivan

REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Sunday School ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Evangelism ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Resolution ..... Mrs. Lois McQueen
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. Lee Church
Deacons Ministry ..... Mr. Sam Beasley

Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
*Hymn No. 4 ..... "To God Be the Glory"
Adjournment
Benediction ..... Rev. Lee Church
Postlude

Messengers to the Association

BETHEL: Rev. David Kime, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Mr. Carl Harris, Mr. Parnell Richardson

BISCOE FIRST: Mr. Eugene Crisco, Mrs. Phylliss Parks, Mrs. Alta Stewart, Rev. Larry Wilson

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Hazel Blake, Mr. Ben Perry, Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mrs. Gina Dennis, Rev. Gary McNeill

CALVARY: Mr. Bobby Blake, Mrs. Miriam Blake, Mrs. Adie B. Haywood, Mr. Charlie Robinson, Mrs. Becky Thompson

CANDOR: Dr. James B. Gibson, Mrs. Delores Hicks, Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, Mr. Roger

Kellis, Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Mrs. Nancy Parsons, Mr. John Thompson, Mrs. Ruth Thompson

CENTER: Mr. Loy Branson, Mrs. Irene Goodwin, Mrs. Louise Spivey

DOVER: Mrs. Lynnie Comer, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Mr. Fred Hare, Rev. Mike Holyfield

EAGLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Dorothy Cagle, Mr. John Cagle, Mr. J.C. Comer, Mrs. Peggy Comer, Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rev. Brad Williams

ELDORADO: Clayton Cobb, Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Mrs. Vernie Surratt, Mrs. Ina Thompson

EXWAY: Mr. H.D. Godfrey, Rev. David Peitz

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Rev. Curtis Blake, Mrs. Sue Blake, Mrs. Imogene Dennis, Mrs. Lois McQeen, Mrs. Pauline Turner, Mrs. Ina Warner

GRACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Coline Gibson, Mr. Cordell Wheeler, Mrs. Eula Wheeler

HAMER CREEK: Rev. Alex Willoughby, Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Maude Deaton

HOLLY MOUNT: Mrs. Mary King, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Chester Thompson, Mr. Don Thompson, Mr. J.C. Thompson, Mrs. J.C. Thompson

LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Myrtle Haywood, Mr. Paul Haywood, Mr. Al Parnell, Mrs. Janie Parnell

LIBERTY HILL: Mrs. Isabelle Cranford, Mrs. Lynn Davis

MISION BAU PRINCIPE: Mrs. Candelaria Frick, Rev. Ernesto Robledo, Mrs. Irma Robledo

MOUNT CARMEL: Rev. Grady Blakely, Mrs. Becky Gordon, Mr. Paul Gordon, Mr. Homer Hunsucker

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Rev. Bob Pratt, Mrs. Janet Pratt, Mr. Bill Haywood, Mrs. Joyce Hamilton, Mr. Sid Greene, Mrs. Doris Greene

NEW HOPE: Rev. Gene Davis, Mrs. Mabel Davis, Mrs. Frances Hursey, Mrs. Frances Owens, Mr. Clarence Williams, Mrs. Doris Williams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Gary Rutherford, E.V. Rutherford

PROSPECT: None

STAR FIRST: Mrs. JoAnn Bennett, Mrs. Pauline Deaton, Mr. Roy Deaton, Mrs. Kecia Dorsett

STONEY FORK: Mr. Sam Beasley, Mr. Bunn McRae, Mrs. Hallie McRae, Mr. Boots Smith, Mr. Jerry Smith, Mrs. Ruth Smith

TABERNACLE: Mrs. Amy Hurley, Mr. Paul Hurley

TROY FIRST: Mrs. Ethel Blake, Mrs. Phyllis Castelloe, Mrs. Addie Dismukes, Mrs. Estelle Ptaszynski, Mrs. Ellen Stanley, Mrs. Frances Thompson

VALLEY VIEW: None

WADEVILLE: Mr. Bill Blue, Mrs. Joanne Blue, Mrs. Marlene Dunn, Mrs. Louise McRae, Elgie Parnell

WESTBROOK: Mrs. Janie Callicutt, Mrs. Vi Jane Inman, Mrs. Vera Kimble, Mr. Ted McIntyre

WHITE CREST: Mr. Durward Epps, Mrs. Joan Epps, Mr. Bob Knight, Mrs. Mert Knight

Director of Missions

(Ben Hall)

As we come to the end of 1995-96 Associational year, there is still excitement of the possibilities for continual work in the association.

About midway through the year we lost our CCM director and Office Secretary. Since July, Mrs. Linda Whittington has been working as our secretary. She and her husband, Dale, are active members of Blackwood Chapel.

We were able to get a new look at ourselves from the perspective of the church and association as we had a listening team from the Baptist State Convention with us in late October. This also served as a launching place for our strategy planning for the association. Each pastor/church which participated in the process shared valuable materials in the process which was also used by the strategy planning.

Early in the year we had our retreat for the Strategy Planning team. After spending two days at Camp Caraway, we returned with enthusiasm, full of ideas and plans for the future of the Association. Those who went worked well together as we planned. These plans were finalized, and are being presented to the association at this annual meeting.

At this time several of our churches are without pastors: Candor, Center, Stoney Fork and Valley View are under the leadership of Interim Pastors. Forks of Little River called Rev. Curtis Blake as pastor. He is no stranger to our association having served Exway and Dover as pastor.

I believe that the future of the association looks bright as churches become involved in the ministry of the association, become a part of the ministry we offer.

As we look toward to the year 2000, let's make missions our goal through the local church and association.

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of Montgomery Association in its task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping churches involve men and boys in mission.

The men of our Association have been involved in (4) areas of mission work in 1996.

(1) NORTH KOREAN HUNGER RELIEF: The Montgomery Association has sent (9) boxes ($50 each) of food through the Brotherhood Commission this spring. Mt. Carmel (3), Forks of Little River (3), Eldorado (2), Stoney Fork (1), and Troy First Baptist WMU sent money. The need is still there, and in September, Stoney Fork and Mt. Carmel sent money to help meet the needs for food in North Korea, as a witness to God's love for all people.

(2) RAMPS: A total of (4) new ramps were built in the Troy and Wadeville areas.

(3) PRINCE OF PEACE BAPTIST MISSION: Repair work was accomplished on part of the roof, and the garage was inclosed to make a Sunday School room.

(4) DISASTER RELIEF: Gene Singleton of Forks of Little River, spent three days at Topsail Island with the District 6 team, giving hope and food to thousands of N.C. coast residents devastated by hurricane Bertha. In September, hurricane Fran sent the North Carolina Baptist Men's disaster relief volunteers on the road again. Gene Singleton spent Saturday, September 14th in Wake Forest on tree clean up, and again on Saturday,

September 21st, along with Frenchie Pion, and Tim Dunn of Forks of Little River at Smithfield on tree clean up.

NEW BAPTIST MEN'S UNIT: A new Baptist Men's unit was started at Tabernacle Baptist Church in Troy.

WMU Report

(Delores Hicks)

The 1995-96 WMU Emphasis, "Risk the Journey," gave us a lot to think about and learn, as there were a lot of changes.

Woman's Missionary Union during 1995-96 was a vehicle in Southern Baptist churches to lead people on a faith journey and challenged them to:

1. Know with certainty the unchanging God of creation and salvation.
2. Understand the unlimited opportunities for personal involvement in God's continuing redemptive work in the world.
3. Discover the individual responsibility of the Great Commission and the resulting joy from accepting its challenge.
4. Recognize that God has both a plan and a time for His work in the world and invites us to be a part of this plan.
5. Realize the urgency of entering doors of opportunity currently open locally and globally.
6. Move beyond a verbal commitment to the Great Commission to an active role in fulfilling it.

Your WMU Leadership Team, (WMU Director, Delores Hicks; WMU Assistant Director, and Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Consultant, Shirley Hall; Women on Mission Consultant, Phyllis Parks; Acteens Consultant, Kathy Garner; GA's Consultant, Shirley Murdock; Mission Friends Consultant, Lynn Griffin; and Secretary/Treasurer, Jean Cranford.) worked daily to fulfill and implement these objectives. We were involved in many activities during the year:

NOVEMBER: A part of the Team was involved in teaching the Foreign Missions Study.

DECEMBER: The annual "Christmas Pounding" was sponsored by the Associational WMU Leadership Team, and was headed by Shirley Hall. This was a great success. We had 16 churches to participate and thus we were able to give out 49 large boxes of food along with some toys.

FEBRUARY: The Leadership Team spoke in several churches about WMU during the WMU Focus Week.

MARCH: The State WMU Annual Meeting was held at Ridgecrest. We had eight ladies who attended, of which five were Team members. One member, Erma Robledo, Prince of Peace Mission, led one of the conferences in Spanish.

APRIL: Our Associational WMU Annual Meeting was held on April 25th at Troy First Baptist. We had a good turnout with a number of our churches represented. Our guest speakers were Chris Bryant, Rockingham, who spoke on AIDS/HIV, and Patricia Frazier, Piedmont Association, who did a monologue of Miss Fannie Hech. Both were very interesting and informative.

MAY: The WMU Director, along with other Key Leaders from our Association, attended the Key Leadership Training at Caswell.

JUNE: Shirley and Ben Hall attended the State/Associational Leadership Training at Camp Mundo Vista.

JULY: The remainder of the Leadership Team attended the State Leadership Training at Caraway.

AUGUST: Some of the Leadership Team participated in the VBS at Samarkand. The WMU from eight churches assisted with furnishing refreshments.

SEPTEMBER: The Associational Leadership Training was held at Troy First Baptist. There were 11 churches represented with 34 in attendance. Dianne Sutphin was our guest speaker. She spoke about the need of volunteers in our schools.

The WMU from 12 churches helped sponsor the Birthday Parties at Samarkand each month with great success.

Some of our churches are still working at the Sharing Place.

During the year our National Ministry Project was HELP: Aids. The WMU members were asked to "join the risk" through this project. This national project focuses on creating awareness of the problem of HIV/AIDS in our world, and educating people with AIDS (PWAs) and their families. Our Associational WMU was able to help by collecting items (Personal items that we take for granted) to give to the HIV Center in Rockingham.

Senior Adults

(Lee and Penny Church)

The Senior Citizens met one time this year, on April 27th at Tabernacle Baptist Church in Troy, for a time of food, fun and fellowship. The theme of the occasion was "The Good Ole Days." There were several of our churches represented, with over one hundred in attendance, including the youth from Tabernacle, who led the entertainment for the night.

Evangelism

(Alex Willoughby)

In the fourth chapter of II Timothy, Paul, the apostle, admonished Timothy to do the work of an evangelist. Evangelism has long been understood as the key to winning souls and growing churches. Your Association, in cooperation with State Convention, continues to offer opportunities for encouraging evangelism in the local church and association.

The Evangelism Conference, that was to be held in February, was canceled due to bad weather. This year, we are hoping that the Conference will be on schedule, and that every church in the Association will be represented at this years conference.

We hope to be doing more in the area of evangelism this year in our Association. We want all our churches to be on the look out for the exciting activities that we are going to try to bring before our Association.

Remember, the church that grows is the church that exalts the Savior, equips the Saint, and evangelizes the Sinner. When you leave your churches each service, remember you are going into the mission field.

Discipleship Training

(Raleigh Castelloe)

of the greatest needs of most churches is to help those in the Christian fellowship grow in discipleship. To be a disciple is to learn from our Lord Jesus Christ how we can best serve Him. The goal of the associational Discipleship Training organization is to help the churches of the Montgomery Baptist Association develop those discipleship strategies that will best enable them to assist their members in discipleship growth.

At the present time six of our churches report ongoing Discipleship Training programs, and four churches report short-term discipleship studies. There are probably other churches which conduct short-term projects during the year, but do not report them. We still need to remember that these short-term projects are vitally important training tools. They should be reported in our annual church statistics.

Each church in the Association is encouraged to study its discipleship needs and employ those training methods which best meet those needs. No two churches will need exactly the same plan. Whatever combination of ongoing short-term studies and projects enables the church to accomplish its mission should be the plan the church uses.

It is hoped that the churches of the Association will experience increased participation in their discipleship programs during the 1996-97 church year.

Time, Place, Preacher

TIME
October 21, 1997 - 7:15 p.m.
October 22, 1997 - 9:15 a.m.

PLACE
Hamer Creek Baptist Church (p.m.)
Calvary Baptist Church (a.m.)

PREACHER
Rev. Billy Dennis
Rev. Bill Turnmire (Alt.)

Deacons

(Sam Beasley)

With God's help, our pastors and all of us as deacons can work together as a team to learn the do's and don'ts of being a deacon or deaconess, serving our churches better now and in the future. Whether our church is large or small, we all can see changes on the horizon. We need to be bold in faith, (I Timothy 3:13) - strong, effective, and use the office of deacon in the right way, for the right purpose.

Do's - Grow through our God given privilege of prayer. Give evidence of loving our churches and lead others to love it also.

Don'ts - Destroy the confidence of others who trust you. Fail to live up to the good name of deacon among fellow church members.

I look forward to working with all of you and your churches this coming year. Let us pray for one another and our churches.

Sunday School Report

(Billy Dennis)

While some churches have experienced positive growth in Sunday School this past year, there is still much more that we can do to facilitate growth in the Sunday Schools of our Association. The ASSISTeam is just one resource available to our churches at no cost. The team is made up of trained, caring and knowledgeable individuals who can help your Sunday School on every age level. To find out more, contact the Associational Office.

Due to the ice storm in February, our training was cancelled this year, so we were unable to hold an Associational Training School. Beginning in 1997, our training will be held in the Spring, as to avoid this situation from happening again.

The highlight of the year was a Sunday School Tour that made a stop here on April 14, 1996. Experts from the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, and the State Sunday School Division in Cary, led a workshop that was attended by 28 people, representing 10 churches.

Another resource that you need to know about is available through the state Sunday School Division. Sunday School Revivals are becoming very popular across our state. Their purpose is to help churches understand the principles and to develop a plan for growth through the Sunday School. For more information about Sunday School Revivals, contact Phil Stone at 1-800-395-5102, extension 227.

Thank you for all you do to Carry the Light to a dark and lost world!

Resolutions Committee

(Mrs. Lois McQueen)

WHEREAS, God has richly blessed our churches and our Association during the past year, and

WHEREAS, in this One Hundred Eighth Annual Session of the Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church on October 22, 1996 and Biscoe First Baptist Church on October 23, 1996, we have seen support and interest from the churches. Be it therefore resolved:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;
2. That we express our appreciation to Dr. Benny Hampton for his able and dedicated service as moderator;
3. That we express our gratitude to Joyce Litton for serving as our clerk;
4. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Director of Missions, and to the members of the various committees, the heads of our different departments, and to all who have served this year in our associational work.
5. That we express our gratitude to Mt. Carmel and Biscoe First for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;

6. That we continue to express our appreciation for those who work in the Sharing Place and the Food Ministry;
7. That we encourage our churches to support our Association and other missions at home and abroad with their generous gifts and prayers.

Church Grouping in Association

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor First	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Grace Memorial
Dover	Exway	Holly Mount
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Laurel Hill
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Prince of Peace	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
Star First	Stoney Fork	Prospect
	Wadeville	Tabernacle
	Whitecrest	Troy First
	Valley View	Westbrook

Prince of Peace Baptist Mission

(Ernesto Robledo)

The Work at the Hispanic Mission continues growing. During August 1-4, we had our revival with a total of twenty-four (24) decisions. On September first, we celebrated our baptismal service at Biscoe First Baptist, where seven (7) persons were baptized. We had an attendance of fifty (50) at the service.

Our membership has increased from eighteen (18) to twenty-eight (28). On September 29th, three (3) more persons became members by statement. The garage has almost been completely remodeled and is now being used as a Sunday School room.

The youth group has grown from ten (10) to twenty (20) in Sunday School. Our Worship attendance has increased from fifty (50) to eighty-five (85). On May 11th, we started a visitation program once a month, with an average attendance of six (6).

Ten (10) of our members are taking a seminary extension class at the Hispanic Baptist Mission in Sanford. We are excited, as we hope to develop a stronger leadership for the mission.

I thank God for my wife and all the support that she has given me. She started organizing the WMU group and they are meeting once a month.

On October 8th, we were able to replace the carpet in the church building and a bedroom in our apartment. Replacing the carpet was no easy job and I am grateful to our congregation. Several of the men and youth were very helpful as they pulled out the old carpet and did most of the scraping of the floor.

We would like to express a word of appreciation to all the churches that helped to make this possible with your donations out of the kindness of your hearts.

We realize that we have a lot more to do for our Lord. Please keep us in your prayers, as the growth and excitement continues at the Hispanic Mission.

Memorial Report

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of one of His saints." Psalm 116:15

BISCOE FIRST
Mr. Frank Carter
Ms. Ruth Freeman
Mr. Kenneth Poole
Mrs. Mae Reynolds
Mrs. Ethyl Robbins

CALVARY
Mrs. Faye Thompson
Mr. Vernon Eply

CANDOR FIRST
Mrs. Mary Comer

DOVER
Mr. Gurney Brewer
Mrs. Lona Davis
Mrs. Ruth Davis
Mrs. Estelle Garner
Mr. Albert Hancock, Deacon
Mrs. Betty Holder
Mr. Jerry Don Miller
Miss Lula Spivey

EXWAY
Mr. Wilbert Airington, Deacon
Mrs. Annie Lou McLendon

HAMER CREEK
Mr. Hughes McRae
Mrs. Betty McRae
Mrs. Chloe Williamson
Mrs. Ella Russell

HOLLY MOUNT
Mrs. Elaine Cagle
Mr. Ralph Williams
Mrs. Mazel (Short) Sedberry

LAUREL HILL
Mr. James Stewart, Deacon
Mrs. Margaret Green
Mrs. Nina Clellard

LIBERTY HILL
Mrs. Edie Dennis

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Mary Whitaker
Mr. David Hurley, Deacon

MT. GILEAD FIRST
Miss Ina McAuley

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Louella Luck
Mrs. Rose Inamn

STAR FIRST
Mrs. Marion Britt Johnson
Mrs. Josie Medlin

STONEY FORK
Mrs. Maggie Thomas

TABERNACLE
Mr. Jeff Hannah, Deacon
Mr. Carl Wyatt
Mrs. Viola Epps

TROY FIRST
Mrs. Betty McCaskill

WADEVILLE
Mrs. Helen Green
Mrs. Mary W. Martin
Mr. Michael McRae
Mrs. Katie Parnell
Mr. Junior Ballard
Mr. Bobby Thompson
Mr. J.T. Parnell

WHITECREST
Mr. Ray Lefler

1996 Historian's Report

BETHEL: Enlarged and remodeled sanctuary; also beautified the grounds, dedication on April 21, 1996.

BISCOE FIRST: Nothing reported.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Completed and dedicated a new fellowship building on August 18th, 1996.

CANDOR FIRST: Purchased new bibles and hymn books for the sanctuary. Installed central air and heat for parsonage, and some major repairs done. Replaced P.A. system that was stolen. Accepted gifts of paramount hangings and a new muriel for the baptistry. Had a special day honoring Joyce Morgan, who served as pianist for 27 years.

CALVARY: Installed vinyl replacement windows in the basement of the church.

CENTER: Built handicapped ramp. (Completed 12-22-95.) Rev. Lee Horne is supply pastor.

DOVER: Nothing reported.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Rev. Brad Williams was ordained at Eagle Springs on November 9, 1995.

ELDORADO: Painted interior of church and also painted and carpeted fellowship house. Driveway resurfaced and bumpers added. Built new porch on front and a new walk at the back entrance. Installed outside light.

EXWAY: Rev. David Peitz was ordained at Deep Creek Baptist Church on Sunday, November 12, 1995. A special day was held in honor of Wilbert Airington and a dogwood tree was planted with a monument in his memory.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Called new pastor: Rev. Curtis Blake.

HAMER CREEK: The Sanctuary was recarpeted and the pews were padded.

HOLLY MOUNT: Rev. Mitchell Walker was called as interim pastor and later called as pastor.

GRACE MEMORIAL: Nothing reported.

LAUREL HILL: Had a covering made for the outside of the front doors (walkway).

LIBERTY HILL: Celebrated 100th anniversary with a special celebration each month. Restored original church bell. Completed a new addition with three classrooms, a nursery and two restrooms. Renovated present classrooms and sanctuary. Installed baptistry. Built playground that was donated in memory of Anna Dennis and Bonnie Morris.

MT. CARMEL: Ordained one new Deacon: Bobby Deaton.

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Means has been given to the church to install a pipe organ.

NEW HOPE: Purchased new stove for fellowship building. Added new books and videos to library. Added a porch to fellowship building.

PLEASANT GROVE: Built a fenced playground connected to the church nursery.

PRINCE OF PEACE: Mission continues to grow. Remodeling of the garage was done to convert into Sunday School space. Baptismal service was held on September 1st and seven new Christians were baptized. Membership increased to twenty-six. A day of soccer and fellowship was sponsored for four other Hispanic Missions across the state.

PROSPECT: Nothing reported.

STAR FIRST: Rev. David Boroughs resigned.

STONEY FORK: Rev. D.C. Sullivan has been called as interim pastor.

TABERNACLE: Installed storm windows, trimmed the wood in vinyl, put guttering and a new roof on the fellowship building.

TROY FIRST: Youth participated in a mission trip to Buffalo, New York. Placed new hymnals and pew bibles in the sanctuary. Repaved the church parking lot. Called Rev. Raleigh Todd as Minister of Music and Minister to Youth.

VALLEY VIEW: Nothing reported.
WADEVILLE: Installed new roof and gutters on the church. Purchased land for new cemetery. Flag pole and flags given by WMU.
WESTBROOK: Nothing reported.
WHITECREST: Nothing reported.

Nominating Committee Report

PROPOSED OFFICERS

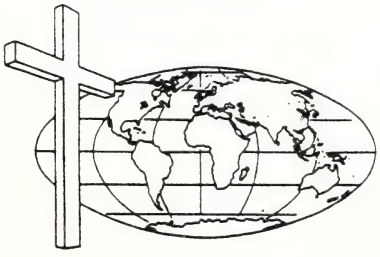
Moderator ..... Dr. Benny Hampton
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. Lee Church
Clerk ..... Mrs. Joyce Litton
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Historian ..... Rev. Lonnie Gibson
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

COUNCIL MEMBERS

Sunday School ..... Mr. Dale Whittington
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
WMU ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men Director ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Asst. Baptist Men Director ..... Mr. Eugene Singleton
Evangelism ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Vacation Bible School .....
Music Director ..... Mr. Charlie R. Robinson
Youth Director ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Deacon Ministry ..... Mr. Sam Beasley
Senior Adult ..... Dr. & Mrs. Lee Church
Stewardship ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
Memorial Chairman ..... Mrs. David Kime
Organist/Pianist .....

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Literature .....
Christian Education ..... Rev. David Kime
Baptist Retirement Homes .....
Children's Home ..... Mrs. Ruth Johnson



Committees for 1996-1997

TIME-PLACE AND PREACHER	
David Kime	1997
Gary McNeill	1998
Joan Green	1999
NOMINATING COMMITTEE	
Carolyn Parsons	1997
Bobby Blake	1998
Homer Hunsucker	1999
EVANGELISM	
Brad Williams	1997
Billy Dennis	1998
Curtis Blake	1999
SEMINARY EXTENSION	
Gary McNeill	1997
Lee Church	1998
Mike Hollyfield	1999
RESOLUTIONS	
Cabot Imman	1997
Curtis Blake	1998
Mitchell Walker	1999
CHRISTIAN LIFE	
Larry Wilson	1997
Terry Braswell	1998
Steve Hurley	1999
ENROLLMENT	
Host Churches	

CREDENTIALS	
Gene Davis	1997
Myra Taylor	1998
William Culbertson	1999
FINANCE (BUDGET)	
Bill Turnmire	1997
Joyce Litton	1998
Frances Inman	1999
CONSTITUTION	
Lonnie Gibson	1997
Gary Long	1998
R. Castelloe	1999
PROGRAM	
Director of Missions	
Moderator	
Vice-Moderator	
Music Director	
Host Pastors	
TRUSTEES	
Jimmy Blake	
Bill Swan	
Gene Griffith	
PERSONNEL	
Dr. Benny Hampton	
Mrs. Elaine Weaver	
Rev. Bill Turnmire	

Proposed Mission Action Budget

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1995-96	1996-97
I. STAFF		
A. Salary	16,920.00	17,920.00
B. Salary Supplement (BSC)	1,000.00	500.00
C. Salary Secretary	1,815.00	2,720.00
D. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	3,000.00
E. Salary Supplement CCM (HMB)	5,000.00	
F. CCM Salary	1,000.00	
G. Social Security & Medicare	826.00	440.00
H. Hispanic Ministry Pastor	3,820.00	5,220.00
I. Supplement Hispanic Ministry	2,000.00	1,200.00

J. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	8,500.00	9,000.00
K Retirement (DOM) 10% on Salary, Housing & Utilities	2,642.00	2,742.00
L. Hospital, Life & Disability (DOM)	4,783.00	4,783.00
SUBTOTAL	51,306.00	47,525.00
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Church & Community Ministries	150.00	
B. Sunday School	200.00	200.00
C. Vacation Bible School	225.00	250.00
D. Discipleship Training	200.00	200.00
E. WMU	200.00	200.00
F. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
G. Evangelism	200.00	400.00
H. Music	150.00	150.00
I. Youth	300.00	500.00
J. Key Leadership	100.00	100.00
K. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	1,975.00	2,250.00
III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	600.00	600.00
B. Postage (Box Rent, Permit, & Newsletter)	800.00	800.00
C. Travel DOM (at 31 cents per mile)	2,300.00	2,300.00
D. Travel CCM	700.00	
E. Christmas Gifts (DOM 250.00, Treasurer 250.00 Secretary 125.00, Clerk 125.00)	600.00	750.00
F. Associational Minutes	200.00	200.00
G. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	150.00	150.00
H. Copy Maintenance & Lease	1,500.00	1,500.00
I. Convention (DOM)	600.00	600.00
SUBTOTAL	7,450.00	6,900.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	2,400.00	2,400.00
B. Electricity	900.00	900.00
C. Telephone	850.00	850.00
D. Insurance & Bonding	265.00	265.00
E. Heat & Water	325.00	325.00
F. Office Furniture & Equipment	300.00	800.00
G. Maintenance & Repair	200.00	200.00
H. Misc.	200.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL	5,440.00	5,940.00
GRAND TOTAL	66,171.00	62,615.00
AMOUNT OF BUDGET SUPPLEMENTED	11,000.00	4,700.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	55,171.00	57,515.00
INCREASE NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	1,673.00	2,344.00

THE BUDGET COMMITTEE IS ASKING THAT EACH CHURCH GIVE 5% OF THEIR UNDESIGNATED OFFERINGS TO THE SUPPORT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Financial Report

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1995 - September 30, 1996

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance September 30, 1996	2,759.51
Received from Churches	47,723.51
Received from NCBSC	9,789.25
Received from NCBSC for strategy planning	1,000.00
Received from John King	1,000.00
Received from pounding	240.00
Received from State Farm Ins.	79.30
Received for copies	173.71
Received from Ministerial Assoc.	7.42
Received from Special Account for supplies	10.99
Transferred from Special Account (rent/basement)	900.00
Received from Blackwood Chapel for Habitat Housing	30.00
Transfer from Savings (for minutes)	957.00
Received for minutes	60.00
Refund from Witness	200.00
Refund from Sunday School Board	337.61
TOTAL RECEIPTS	65,268.30
EXPENDITURES	
A. STAFF LEADERSHIP	
1. Salary (DOM)	16,719.68
2. Salary (Sec/CCM)	7,542.44
3. Tax & Social Security	809.57
4. Rev. Ernesto Robledo	5,820.00
5. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	8,500.00
6. Retirement (DOM)	3,841.92
7. Hospital, Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	4,272.06
TOTAL	47,505.67
B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
1. CCM	122.25
2. Sunday School	50.00
3. VBS	257.42
4. WMU	207.22
5. Baptist Men	150.00
6. Music	197.70
7. Youth	197.70
8. Key Leadership	75.00
9. Senior Citizens	6.24
TOTAL	1,263.53
C. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	
1. Office Expense	557.53
2. Postage	798.70
3. Travel (DOM)	2,151.16
4. Travel (CCM)	371.68
5. Christmas Gifts	600.00

6. Associational Minutes	1,128.00
7. Annual Associational Speaker	100.00
8. Copy Maintenance & Lease	1,234.47
9. Convention	600.00
TOTAL	7,541.54
D. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE	
1. Rent	2,400.00
2. Electricity	691.83
3. Telephone	586.80
4. Insurance & Bonding	265.00
5. Heat & Water	309.58
6. Office Furniture & Equipment	240.93
7. Misc.	108.16
TOTAL	4,602.30
E. MISC. EXPENSES	
1. Transfer from regular to special account	50.00
2. NCBSC for Habitat Housing	30.00
3. Strategy Planning	406.92
4. Pounding	240.00
5. SS Board for Troy Ministerial Assoc.	7.42
TOTAL	734.34
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	61,647.38
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1996	3,620.92

Special Account

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1995 - September 30, 1996

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance September 30, 1995	3,835.50
Receipts from The Sharing Place	12,686.86
Received for Crisis Ministry	2,969.41
Received from NCBSC for Hispanic Building	5,000.00
Received from Hunger Funds	2,500.00
Received from annual meeting (a.m.)	83.50
Received from annual meeting (p.m.)	155.80
Received from annual speaker (Lonnie Reynolds)	100.00
Received for carpet for Hispanic Building	1,120.16
Received for Hispanic Ministry	790.00
Received for Hunger Ministry	20.00
Received from NCBSC for Prison Ministry	300.00
Received from SMO for Hispanic Ministry	601.99
Received from insurance for Air Conditioner	139.24
TOTAL RECEIPTS	30,302.46

EXPENDITURES

1.	Rent	4,800.00
2.	Electricity	1,285.29
3.	Water	213.87
4.	Ernesto Robledo	1,900.00
5.	N.C. Dept. of Revenue	802.58
6.	Colonial L.P. Gas	386.12
7.	Browning Ferris	220.00
8.	Bill Cagle (mowing grass)	25.00
9.	Robert Ham Assoc.	165.86
10.	Transfer to Reg. Account for basement rent	900.00
11.	Transfer to Reg. Account for supplies	10.99
12.	Sue Blake	52.50
13.	Vada Whitaker	100.00
14.	Sears	25.57
15.	N.C. Farm Bureau	100.00
16.	Pastor's Dinner	47.97
17.	Deposit Slips	17.56
18.	NCBSC for Evangels	100.00
	TOTAL	11,153.31

HUNGER MINISTRY

1.	Sandhills Food Bank	2,209.31
2.	Standard Office	25.44
3.	Food Lion for pounding	64.77
	TOTAL	2,299.52

PRISON MINISTRY

1.	C.L. Brasfield	300.00
2.	Delores Hicks	15.94
3.	Baptist SS Board	44.15
4.	NCBSC for Witness	250.00
	TOTAL	610.09

HISPANIC MINISTRY

1.	B.C. Moore (Hispanic Fund)	68.34
2.	Town of Candor (plot Hispanic Funeral)	75.00
3.	Hispanic Bibles	170.50
4.	Biscoe Appliance	710.86
5.	McCallum's Supply	51.89
6.	Van DerVeers	433.33
7.	Central Lumber	1,628.21
8.	Ernesto Robledo	28.61
9.	Home Mission Board	4.95
10.	Lowes Air Conditioner	619.45
11.	David's Plumbing	459.52
12.	Fidelity Bank	782.22
13.	N.C. Farm Bureau	315.00
14.	Tony Smith	100.00
15.	SS Board	290.24
16.	Baptist Book Store (EL Paso, TX)	297.24

17.	Ben Hall	182.50
18.	Lanier Briggs	10.00
	TOTAL	6,227.86

CRISIS

1.	Randolph Electric	385.77
2.	CP & L	1,113.93
3.	Troy BP	87.52
4.	Town of Troy	255.49
5.	Montgomery County water	75.50
6.	Town of Mt. Gilead	33.01
7.	Uharrie Mt. Lodge	163.55
8.	Crisis Council	50.00
9.	Lee's Mobile Home	100.00
10.	Hickman Oil & Ice	147.46
11.	White Star Pharmacy	61.22
12.	Van DerVeers	166.27
13.	Davidson EMC	244.52
14.	McRae Industries	50.35
15.	Orlando Comer	50.00
16.	Barry Kavanagh	64.80
	TOTAL	3,049.39

TOTAL EXPENDITURES	23,340.54
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 20, 1996	6,961.92

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN

BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1995	2,666.45
Received for Minutes	957.00
Interest Earned	69.45
Transfer to Regular account to pay for minutes	957.00
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1996	2,735.90

Record of Giving

CHURCH	1995-96 AMOUNT
Bethel	1,020.00
Biscoe First	2,400.00
Blackwood Chapel	1,119.00
Calvary	1,800.00
Candor First	1,296.00
Center	535.00
Dover	3,695.00
Eagle Springs	2,367.00
Eldorado	607.00
Exway	1,863.00
Forks of Little River	1,533.00

Grace Memorial	510.00
Hamer Creek	1,272.00
Holly Mount	800.00
Laurel Hill	1,650.00
Liberty Hill	2,755.00
Mt. Carmel	5,009.00
Mt. Gilead First	1,200.00
New Hope	1,200.00
Pleasant Grove	903.00
Prospect	0.00
Star First	2,993.00
Stoney Fork	640.00
Tabernacle	637.00
Troy First	9,367.00
Valley View	0.00
Wadeville	600.00
Westbrook	310.00
Whitecrest	2,257.00
TOTAL	50,338.00

*Figures from the 1996 ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILE

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina - 1996

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view - carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route.

The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider.

It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a recreation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them.

And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving.

"Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave."

Michael left. After six months in emergency care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions

mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child care worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love.

"Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer.

But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this Fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down, and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance.

From head to toe BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

Michael C. Blackwell
President since 1983

1996 Baptist College/University Report

Since 1834 North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed on this page. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College, effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon (Ruth Ann) are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and higher education to his new task. After earning the B.S. and Ph.D. degrees at North Carolina State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc., in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of

the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier he has been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. and Mrs. Lott (Johnnye) were long-time, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College. Upon his election the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to spread the gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court," will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27-acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living,

and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults. . . . **The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of
North Carolina, Inc.

1996 Biblical Recorder

The headlines each day–Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc.–often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing.

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story–the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

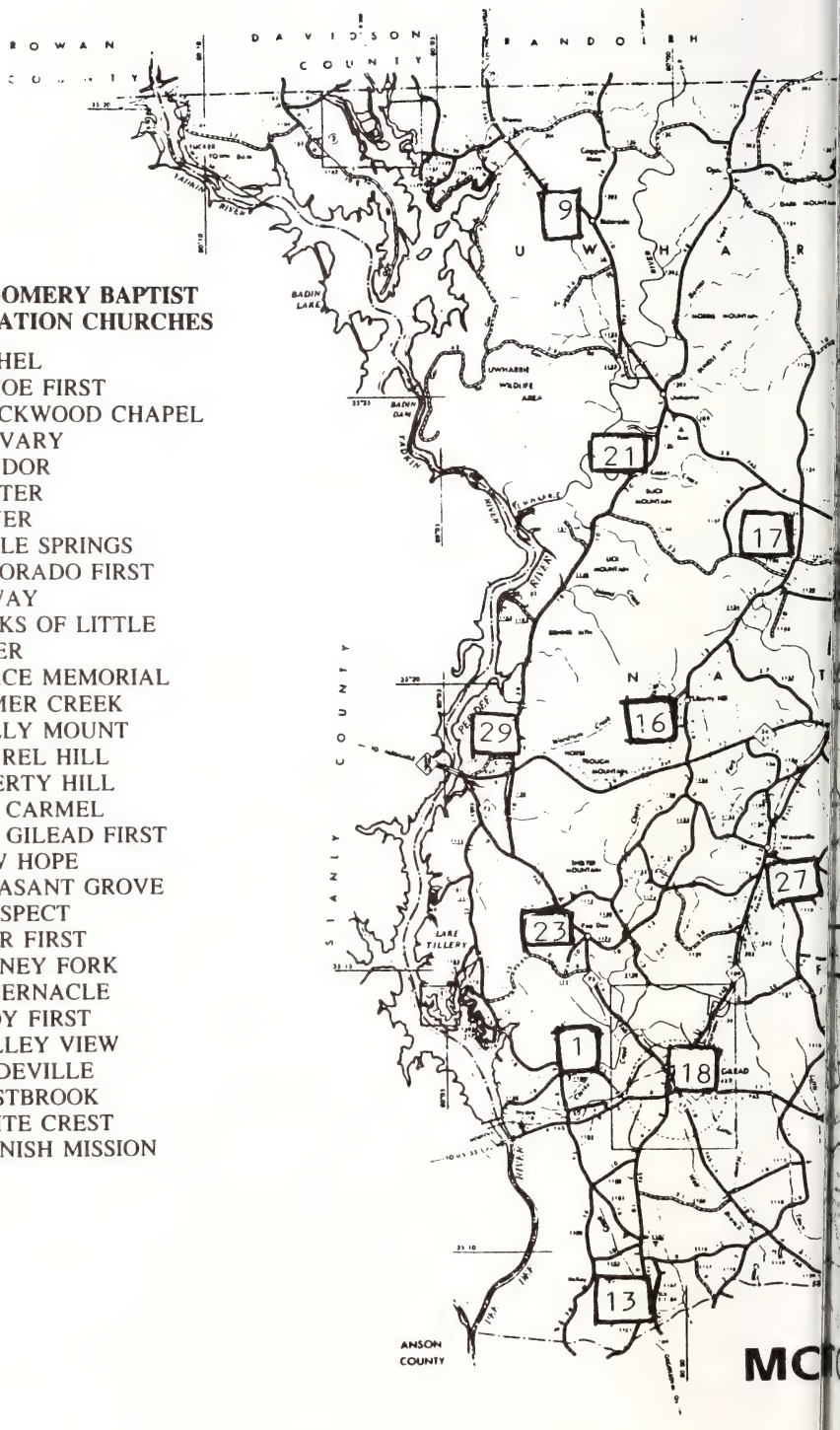
In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

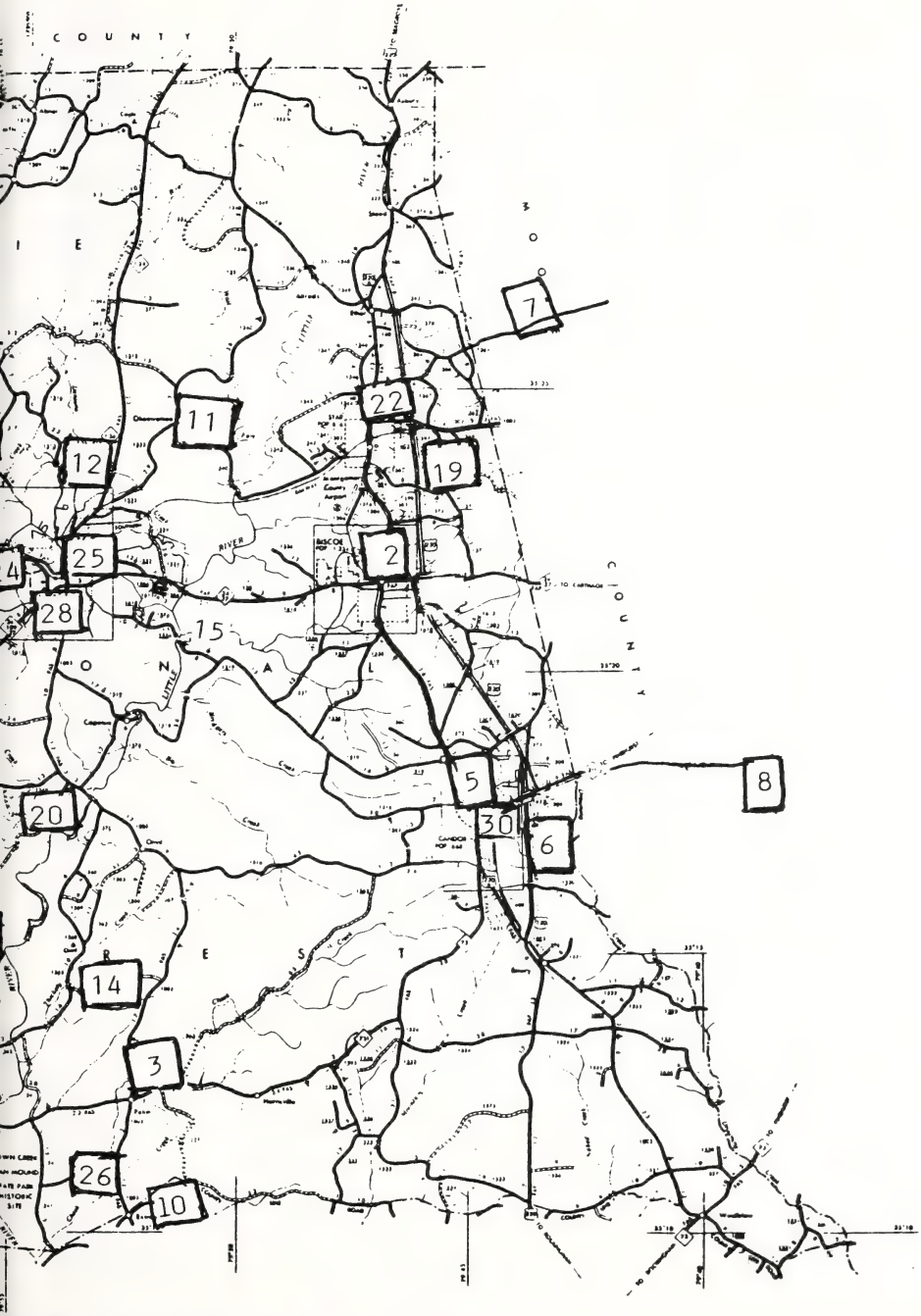
The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: *The Biblical Recorder*, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609.

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. EAGLE SPRINGS
9. ELDORADO FIRST
10. EXWAY
11. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
12. GRACE MEMORIAL
13. HAMER CREEK
14. HOLLY MOUNT
15. LAUREL HILL
16. LIBERTY HILL
17. MT. CARMEL
18. MT. GILEAD FIRST
19. NEW HOPE
20. PLEASANT GROVE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WESTBROOK
29. WHITE CREST
30. SPANISH MISSION





GOMERY COUNTY

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
1996 Annual Report To The Associations

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track." When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral and family values. In 1996 we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. ***Christian Values***. The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experienced a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the state-wide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh.

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 5,000 copies of the 11x14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. ***Lottery.*** We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a state-wide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 606 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). The League actively lobbied against these bills and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. ***Sex Education.*** CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marriage be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula. We have also assisted communities in seeing that this law is properly implemented at the local level.

D. ***Homosexuality.*** CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

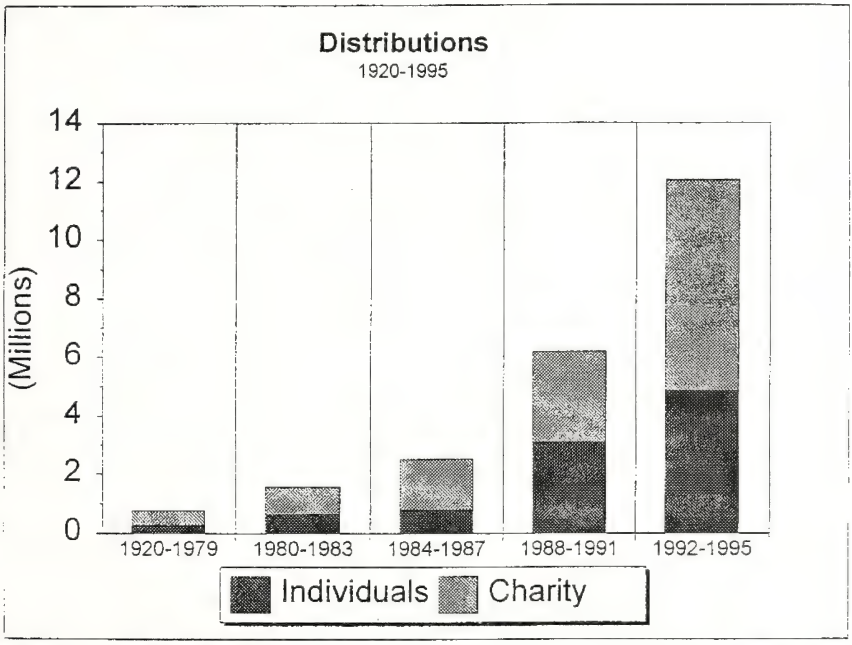
E. ***Abortion.*** The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

F. ***Alcohol.*** CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.

My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness, strengthen families and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allows us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1995 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

1995 Annual Report Summary/Highlights

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries–The 2,412 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.

Church Loans–The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling $25 million, including $3.4 million of refinancing.

Associational Administrative Service–In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have an extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.

Language Missions–Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers–Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening–The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams*.

Mass Evangelism–This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You.* Harvest Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.

Alternatives to Abortion Ministries–As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons prayed to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts.

As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship **-** The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis **-** This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North carolina **-** QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network **-** RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging **-** The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr. President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Highlights from the FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

FALL 1996

We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. We wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergrid the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist churches, the work and mission of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

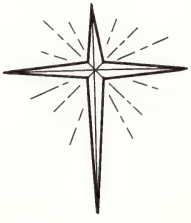
We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

- A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
- Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- Number of new people groups touched by the gospel: 41
- Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- Total number of missionaries: 4,129
- Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
- Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
- Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: $89.9 million
- Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
- Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways.

Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the gospel. As missionaries preached, taught, healed and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.

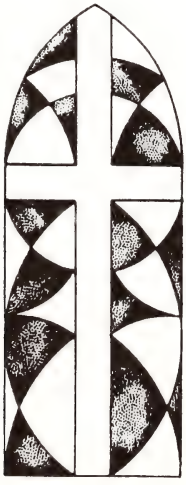


Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B.R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moore	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First & Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964
1993	Grace Memorial & Eagle Springs	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. David Buroughs	29	115	4948
1994	New Hope & Blackwood Chapel	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. Gary McNeill	29	96	4758
1995	Wadeville & Holly Mount	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Dr. Lee Church	29	105	4647
1996	Mt. Carmel & Biscoe First	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. David Kime	29	75	4540



Church Directory

(Area Codes are (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel.....P.O. Box 1137, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5755
Biscoe First .....P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-4641
Blackwood Chapel .....6711 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229
Calvary .....P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9090
Candor.....P.O. Box 614, Candor 27229; 974-4412
Center.....P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229
Dover .....2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9272
Eagle Springs.....P.O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3590
Eldorado.....4667 Hwy. 109, Troy 27371
Exway.....5517 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229
First Baptist, Troy .....P.O. Box 442, Troy 27371; 576-5286
Forks Little River.....Rt. 2 Box 514, Troy 27371; 572-4047
Grace Memorial .....P.O. Box 187, Troy 27371; 572-1645
Hamer Creek .....Rt. 1 Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4595
Holly Mount .....Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill.....2995 Troy-Candor Rd., Candor 27229; 572-1654
Liberty Hill .....Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306
Mision Bau Principe .....P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Mt. Carmel .....P.O. Box 903, Troy 27371; 576-3315
Mt. Gilead First .....P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4554
New Hope.....P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....141 Pleasant Grove Church, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prospect.....Rt. 1 Box 166, Troy 27371; 572-4738
Star First .....P.O. Box 358, Star 27356; 428-4142
Stoney Fork .....Rt. 2 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4348
Tabernacle.....412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Valley View.....Rt. 3 Box 69A, Mt. Gilead 27306
Wadeville.....Rt. 2 Box 125, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4930
Westbrook .....Rt. 2 Box MS5, Troy 27371
White Crest .....1051 River Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9698

Pastor Directory

Bethel.....Rev. David Kime, P.O. Box 1127, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6693
Biscoe First.....Rev. Larry Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Calvary.....Rev. William Turnmire, Rt. 2 Box 92, Troy 27371; 576-4004
Candor.....Dr. James Gibson, P.O. Box 1474, Asheboro 27204; 626-2613
Center Supply.....Rev. Leander Horne, 901 Lindsey Dr., Troy 27371; 576-1905
Dover .....Rev. Mike Holyfield, 2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 629-6596
Eagle Springs.....Rev. Brad Williams, P.O. Box 174, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-0183
Eldorado.....Rev. William Culbertson, 294 N. Wood Land Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Exway.....Rev. David Peitz, 19 Sherwood Dr., Aberdeen 28315; 944-1052

Forks of Little River.....Rev. Curtis Blake, P.O. Box 1441, Biscoe 27209; 428-1928
Grace Memorial .....Rev. Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Hamer Creek .....Rev. Alex Willoughby, Rt. 1 Box 33B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Holly Mount.....Rev. Mitchell Walker, 281 Henry Rd., Asheboro 27203; 629-6596
Laurel Hill.....Rev. James Williams, P.O. Box 504, Troy 27371; 576-3311
Liberty Hill.....Rev. Billy Dennis, Rt. 2 Box 83, Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-1780
Mt. Carmel .....Rev. Grady Blakely, Rt. 3 Box C-25, Troy 27371; 576-1057
Mt. Gilead First.....Dr. Bob Pratt, P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
New Hope.....Rev. Gene Davis, 3852 Brower Mill Rd., Seagrove 27341; 879-3306
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Rev. Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Prospect.....Rev. Wayne Burris, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4109
Samarkan Manor .....Rev. Todd Kitchen, P.O. Box 96, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3756
Stoney Fork .....Rev. D.C. Sullivan, 7260 NC Hwy. 705, Eagle Springs 27242; 948-4662
Tabernacle.....Dr. William Lee Church, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Troy First.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut, Troy 27371; 576-5861
Wadeville .....Rev. C. Gary Long, 23353 Lake Tillery Rd., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-4829
Westbrook .....Rev. Cabot Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3925
White Crest.....Rev. Nelson Chambers, 690 Fairway Shores Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5277

Sunday School Directory

Bethel.....Parnell Richardson, P.O. Box 473, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5090
Biscoe First.....Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Dale Whittington, 130 Dogwood Flat Rd., Ellerbe 28338; 652-5958
Calvary .....Eugene Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 169, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1547
Jim Tedder, 531 Allen St., Troy 27371; 572-2764
Candor .....Robert Hearne, P.O. Box 298, Candor 27229; 974-7767
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Doug Kennedy, 2148 Hogan Farm Rd., Star 27356; 428-4489
Eagle Springs .....Bob Carter, P.O. Box 380, West End 27376
Eldorado .....Clayton Cobb, 163 Blaine Rd., New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway .....Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Forks of Little River .....Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial .....Clem Morris, Rt. 3 Box 640, Troy 27371; 572-3134
Hamer Creek .....Ted Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount .....Lacy Ray Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 152, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Laurel Hill .....Johnny Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 441, Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill.....Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mt. Carmel .....Danny Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 180A-1, Troy 27371
Mt. Gilead First .....Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope.....Danny Davis, 185 King Rd., Seagrove 27376; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181

Prince of Peace .....Tammy Flores, P.O. Box 1374, Robbins 27325
Prospect .....David Smith, Rt. 2 Box 121A, Troy 27371; 576-9436
Star First.....Billy Roy, 1100 Okeeweemee Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1251
Tabernacle.....Terry Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 426, Troy 27371
Troy First .....Dr. Benny Hampton, Rt. 3 Box C2, Troy 27371; 572-3860
Valley View .....Doug Blake, Rt. 3 Box 69A, Mt. Gilead 27306
Westbrook .....Ted McIntyre, Rt. 3 Box 365, Troy 27371; 576-9851
Whitecrest.....Sam Lemons, Rt. 2 Box 191B, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9004

Church Treasurer Directory

Bethel .....Cheryl Kime, Rt. 1 Box 27, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5122
Biscoe First .....Betsy Crisco, P.O. Box 418, Biscoe 27209; 428-4904
Blackwood Chapel.....Don F. Blake, Rt. 3 Box 136, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary .....Marsha Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor.....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Eric Dunn, 113 Spivey Rd., Star 27356; 428-2440
Eagle Springs .....Irene Thomas, P.O. Box 562, West End 27376; 673-5303
Eldorado.....Mrs. Hubert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 118, Troy 27371; 572-1624
Exway.....Elaine McDonald, 5517 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229; 572-2382
Forks of Little River .....Van McQueen, Rt. 3 Box 375, Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial.....Ginger Hunsucker, P.O. Box 1474, Biscoe 27209; 428-2730
Hamer Creek.....Libby Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount .....Chester Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 210, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6386
Laurel Hill.....Joyce Litton, Rt. 3 Box 134, Troy 27371; 576-0092
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel .....Debby Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 184-1B, Troy 27371; 572-4246
Mt. Gilead First.....Ann Edwards, 215-8 Crowne Club Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
New Hope .....Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 3 Box 314, Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prince of Peace.....Candy Frick, Rt. 3 Box BW17, Troy 27371
Prospect.....Brenda Parsons, P.O. Box 267, Troy 27371; 572-1239
Star First .....Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork .....John Barringer, Rt. 2 Box 76AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle.....Carolyn Parsons, 518 Wooley St., Troy 27371; 576-1911
Troy First.....Bill Bowers, Rt. 3 Box 463A, Troy 27371
Valley View.....Barbara Blake, Rt. 3 Box 69A, Mt Gilead 27306
Wadeville .....Dot Parnell, Rt. 2 Box 125, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook.....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Flonnie Owens, 908 Dick St., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-4936

Church Clerk Directory

Bethel .....Jean Cranford, Rt. 3 Box 282, Troy 27371; 572-3875
Biscoe First .....Lucinda Casey, P.O. Box 813, Biscoe 27209; 428-9549
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Calvary.....Susan Starnes, Rt. 3 Box 295, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5463
Candor .....Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746

Center .....Louise K. Spivey, 738 Center Baptist Ch. Rd., Jackson Springs 27281; 974-3064
Dover .....Sheila Cagle, P.O. Box 76, Ether 27247
Eagle Springs .....Dorothy Cagle, 456 Skill Rd., Eagle Springs 27242; 673-3345
Eldorado .....Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Troy 27371; 572-2538
Exway .....Sarah Dunn, Rt. 3 Box 62, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5478
Forks of Little River .....Louise C. Singleton, Rt. 2 Box 518, Troy 27371; 576-1761
Grace Memorial .....Teresa Morton, Rt. 1 Box 75-1, Troy 27371; 572-2428
Hamer Creek .....Linda Byrd, P.O. Box 834, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4451
Holly Mount .....Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-9363
Laurel Hill .....Barbara Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 441, Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Kevin Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 194, Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....Charlene Inkenbrandt, Rt. 3 Box 53, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4554
New Hope .....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Karen Dehart, 869 Hurley Farm Rd., Star 27356; 576-9695
Prince of Peace .....Candy Frick, Rt. 3 Box BW17, Troy 27371
Prospect .....Lisa Harris, Rt. 1 Box 125, Troy 27371; 576-3602
Star First .....Mrs. Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 428-2012
Stoney Fork .....Evelyn Barringer, Rt. 2 Box 76AA, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle .....Cindy Stutts, 420 Page St., Troy 27371; 572-4645
Troy First .....Margaret Warner, Rt. 3 Box 222, Troy 27371; 572-3534
Valley View .....Barbara Blake, Rt. 3 Box 69A, Mt. Gilead 27306
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, Rt. 3 Box 213, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5792
Westbrook .....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Mary Lee, 5026 Woodrun on Tillery, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6433

Minister of Music Directory

Bethel .....Shirley Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 632, Mt. Gilead 27306
Biscoe First .....Rebecca Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Vivian Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Myrtis Jarman, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-4750
Candor .....Mozelle Hicks, Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center .....Arlie Thomas, 876 Windblow Rd., Jackson Springs 27281; 974-7426
Dover .....Judy Brewer, 2379 NC Hwy. 705, Robbins 27325; 464-3216
Eagle Springs .....Sandy Stewart, Box 5444 Beacon Rdg., Seven Lakes 27376; 673-1697
Exway .....Tommy Gaddy, P.O. Box 1561, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4503
Forks of Little River .....Sally Morris, Rt. 2, Troy 27371; 572-2779
Holly Mount .....J. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 160, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1815
Liberty Hill .....Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mt. Carmel .....Homer Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 194, Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead First .....John Almond, Jr., P.O. Box 351, Mt. Gilead 27306
New Hope .....Frances Owens, P.O. Box 261, Biscoe 27209; 428-2702
Pleasant Grove .....Sean Hassell, 350 Williamson St., Troy 27371; 576-3503
Prospect .....Eddie Moore, Rt. 1 Box 1134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1729
Star First .....Jerry Thompson, P.O. Box 386, Star 27356
Tabernacle .....Terry Braswell, Rt. 3 Box 499, Troy 27371; 572-1241
Troy First .....Rev. Raleigh Todd, P.O. Box 442, Troy 27371; 576-5286

Wadeville .....Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
Westbrook.....Vi Jane Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3425
White Crest .....Larry Vanhoy, Rt. 1 Box CF 14D, Troy 27371; 572-9009

WMU Director Directory

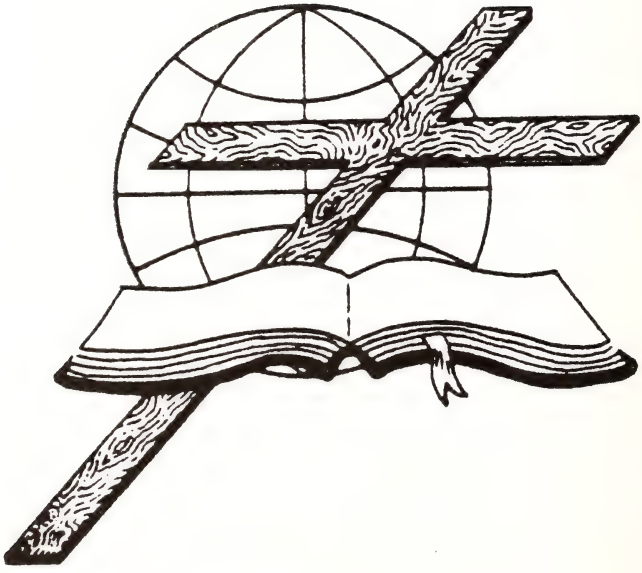
Bethel .....Kathy Garner, Rt. 1 Box 193-5, Troy 27371; 572-9657
Biscoe First .....Phyllis Parks, P.O. Box 398, Biscoe 27209; 428-4741
Blackwood Chapel.....Gina Dennis, 239 Teddar Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4179
Candor.....Joann Greene, 590 McCaskill Rd., Biscoe 27209; 428-4448
Dover .....Rachel Brewer, 114 Berl Ln., Star 27356; 428-4829
Eagle Springs.....Peggy Comer, P.O. Box 38, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-8374
Eldorado .....Frances Culbertson, 294 N. Wood Land Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Forks of Little River.....Pauline Turner, Rt. 3 Box 666, Troy 27371; 576-3116
Grace Memorial .....Coline Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90-C, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Hamer Creek .....Carol Liske, P.O. Box 672, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3032
Laurel Hill.....Mrs. Janie Parnell, Rt. 3 Box 447, Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill.....Mrs. Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel .....Shirley Hall, P.O. Box 623, Troy, 27371; 572-4042
Mt. Gilead First.....Joyce Hamilton, P.O. Box 350, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5620
New Hope .....Patty Allen, 166 Ervin Dr., Star 27356; 428-2327
Prince of Peace .....Erma Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Star First .....Kecia Dorsett, P.O. Box 33, Star 27356
Stoney Fork .....Mrs. Carolyn Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9785
Tabernacle.....Kristy Blake, Rt. 3 Box 118, Troy 27371; 576-2100
Troy First.....Ellen Stanley, 320 Lineberry St., Troy 27371; 572-2263
Wadeville .....Mrs. Barbara Morris, Rt. 3 Box 262A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310

Brotherhood Director Directory

Bethel .....Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Candor.....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Dover.....Gary Mabe, 965 Hogan Farm Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-4197
Grace Memorial .....Rev. Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 90C, Mt. Gilead 27306
Hamer .....Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1 Box 16, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6745
Liberty Hill.....Jerry Hunsucker, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Bobby Deaton, Rt. 2 Box 116, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5498
Mt. Gilead First.....Don Smith, P.O. Box 785, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5362
Sid Greene, Rt. 1 Box 450, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9191
Terry Burleson, Rt. 3 Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306
New Hope.....Danny Davis, 185 King Rd., Seagrove 27341; 873-7200
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Stoney Fork .....Jerry Smith, Rt. 2 Box 59, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Troy First .....Earl Stanley, 320 Lineberry St., Troy 27371
Bill Mulford, Rt. 3 Box 110, Troy 27371; 572-1631
White Crest .....John Morris, 502 Impala Dr., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-3735

Discipleship Training Director Directory

Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Eagle Springs .....Juanita Saunders, P.O. Box 148, West End 27376; 673-9332
Exway.....Louise Lee, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Hamer .....Myrtle Bauman, Rt. 1 Box 16, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6745



The Montgomery Baptist Association 1996 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Congregation and Member Information

Baptism Information

Sunday School Enrollment Information

Other Sunday School Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Woman's Missionary Union

Brotherhood Information

Mission Information

Mission Financial Information

General Financial Information

Special Items

Church Profile Digest

CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

1 - Year Organized
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Location (1-0)
4 - Racial Ethnic Group (1-28)
7 - Other Additions
8 - Members Lost
9 - Total Membership
9a - Resident Members
9b - Nonresident Members
10 - New Member Training

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
BETHEL	C		1805	1989	1	01	8	9	138	128	10	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	MONTGOMERY	1905	1984	3	01	9	6	296	216	80	11
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	MONTGOMERY	1852	1985	1	01	0	1	125	91	34	0
CALVARY	C	MONTGOMERY	1922	1994	1	01	0	4	157	131	26	0
CANDOR	C	MONTGOMERY	1922		3	01	1	8	172	131	41	0
CENTER	C	MONTGOMERY	1900		1	01	0	0	77	23	54	0
DOVER	C	MOORE	1833	1994	1	01	4	2	401	351	50	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	MOORE	1901	1995	2	01	3	0	186	124	62	0
ELDORADO	C	MONTGOMERY	1969	1995	1	01	0	0	40	15	25	0
EXWAY	C	RICHMOND	1934	1994	1	01	0	6	63	63	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	MONTGOMERY	1885	1985	4	01	6	6	389	319	70	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	MONTGOMERY	1760	1996	1	01	2	2	128	95	33	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	MONTGOMERY	1986	1993	1	01	0	2	65	64	1	0
HAMER CREEK	C	MONTGOMERY	1876	1995	1	01	8	6	290	220	70	0
HOLLY MOUNT	C	MONTGOMERY	1872	1995	1	01	2	3	87	78	9	0
LAUREL HILL	C	MONTGOMERY	1849	1990	1	01	0	4	206	162	44	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	MONTGOMERY	1896	1993	1	01	5	2	89	72	17	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	MONTGOMERY		1993	3	3	4	0	28	27	1	15
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	MONTGOMERY	1875	1990	3	01	4	3	193	140	53	0
MT CARMEL	C	MONTGOMERY	1851	1994	1	01	5	7	153	130	23	0
NEW HOPE	C	MONTGOMERY	1925	1993	1	01	0	2	183	133	50	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	MONTGOMERY	1888	1992	1	01	0		31	31	0	0
PROSPECT	C	MONTGOMERY	1985	1989	1	01	0	0	60	60	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	MONTGOMERY	1988		3	01	2	11	254	184	70	2
STONEY FORK	C	MONTGOMERY	1900		1	01	1	1	102	85	17	0
TABERNACLE	C	MONTGOMERY	1940	1992	4	01	0	6	193	177	16	0
VALLEY VIEW	C											
WADEVILLE	C	MONTGOMERY	1898	1994	2	01	0	8	149	118	31	0
WESTBROOK	C	MONTGOMERY	1985	1985	3	01	1	0	43	43	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	MONTGOMERY	1910	1980	1	01	0	14	242	234	8	0
						Association Total:	65	113	4,540	3,645	895	28

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

5 - Total Baptisms **5a - Baptisms Under 6** **5b - Baptisms Age 6-8** **5c - Baptisms Age 9-11** **5d - Baptisms Age 12-17** **5e - Baptisms Age 18-29** **5f - Baptisms Age 30-59** **5g - Baptisms 60-Up** **6 - College Student Baptisms**

CONGREGATION	C/M	5	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	6
BETHEL	C	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	11	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
CENTER	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DOVER	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ELDORADO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	C	11	0	0	2	5	1	3	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	6	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	C	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
STONEY FORK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	C									
WADEVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	5	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**75**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**18**	**9**	**27**	**0**	**0**

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

11 - Total SS Enrollment	11b - Children 6-11	11d - Adults 18-24	11f - Adults 35-54	11h - Special Education	11j - General Officers
11a - Preschool Birth-5	11c - Youth 12-17	11e - Adults 25-34	11g - Adults 55-Up	11i - Homebound	11k - Other Bible Study

CONGREGATION	C/M	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k
BETHEL	C	96	7	16	5	5	6	29	20	0	6	2	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	162	11	11	18	11	13	45	42	0	8	3	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	54	8	5	3	3	10	11	11	0	0	3	0
CALVARY	C	68	2	2	10	13	13	9	15	0	0	4	0
CANDOR	C	67	7	11	12	6	0	17	14	0	0	0	0
CENTER	C	14	0	3	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0
DOVER	C	131	11	9	18	0	12	31	47	0	0	3	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	77	7	5	2	3	9	30	18	0	0	3	0
ELDORADO	C	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	3	4	0
EXWAY	C	75	0	12	11	0	0	11	28	0	0	13	0
FBC, TROY	C	197	21	11	18	19	4	47	72	0	1	4	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	49	0	8	9	0	5	13	11	0	0	3	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	24	0	2	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	4	0
HAMER CREEK	C	89	4	13	18	8	18	12	13	0	0	3	0
HOLLY MOUNT	C	74	2	5	6	6	0	16	23	0	0	16	0
LAUREL HILL	C	86	5	9	5	8	0	20	34	0	0	5	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	70	11	4	7	5	10	9	21	0	0	3	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	90	9	11	21	10	17	15	0	0	0	7	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	119	14	17	11	0	20	36	9	4	5	3	0
MT CARMEL	C	126	23	22	10	6	12	19	31	0	0	3	0
NEW HOPE	C	91	1	15	10	4	5	20	29	0	0	7	0
PLEASANT GROVF	C	43	9	4	3	4	7	8	8	0	1	3	0
PROSPECT	C	57	7	6	11	4	6	16	7	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	113	10	12	16	24	9	19	21	0	0	2	0
STONEY FORK	C	52	3	5	3	4	1	13	23	0	0	2	0
TABERNACLE	C	90	0	11	13	10	6	25	21	0	0	4	0
VALLEY VIEW	C												
WADEVILLE	C	45	1	4	1	2	6	9	22	0	0	2	0
WESTBROOK	C	37	1	4	3	0	0	26	2	0	0	1	0
WHITE CREST	C	71	12	5	2	0	6	20	22	0	0	3	0
Association Total:		**2,287**	**186**	**242**	**246**	**155**	**195**	**539**	**593**	**4**	**24**	**110**	**0**

OTHER SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

12 - SS Avg. Weekly Attend.
13 - New SS Members
14 - SS College Students
15 - SS Single Adults
16 - SS Not Ch. Members
17 - Vacation Bible School
18 - Backyard Bible Clubs

CONGREGATION	C/M	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
BETHEL	C	48	8	1	22	13	77	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	91	6	4	24	3	114	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	30	1	0	0	10	34	0
CALVARY	C	57	6	0	0	5	55	0
CANDOR	C	42	6	0	0	4	114	0
CENTER	C	10	0	0	2	0	0	0
DOVER	C	101	0	0	0	0	91	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	39	2	2	5	0	83	0
ELDORADO	C	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	C	35	1	0	0	0	44	0
FBC, TROY	C	120	10	19	0	11	83	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	23	2	0	2	5	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	87	5	0	0	0	65	0
HOLLY MOUNT	C	30	2	1	0	0	56	0
LAUREL HILL	C	50	0	0	0	0	32	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	46	10	2	0	7	53	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	40	16	0	4	16	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	71	8	2	0	0	77	0
MT CARMEL	C	80	8	2	0	6	89	0
NEW HOPE	C	46	4	2	3	7	45	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	38	5		1	10	50	0
PROSPECT	C	30	8	0	0	4	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	64	4	0	0	7	46	0
STONEY FORK	C	43	0	2	0	0	42	0
TABERNACLE	C	73	4	4	0	4	57	0
VALLEY VIEW	C							
WADEVILLE	C	41	1	1	5	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	C	20	2	0	0	6	15	0
WHITE CREST	C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	1,437	119	42	68	118	1,322	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth	21 - TeamKid Clubs
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults	
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation	

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN	21
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	79	8	10	14	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	15	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	13	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
ELDORADO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	9	18	24	51	9
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	18	0	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
HOLLY MOUNT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	10	0	0	0	10	26	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20	0
MT CARMEI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	18	6	6	30	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVF	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	4	0
STONEY FORK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	C												0	
WADEVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**141**	**12**	**18**	**24**	**84**	**3**	**115**	**2**	**27**	**24**	**62**	**256**	**9**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
22a - Preschool 3 yrs.
22b - Preschool 4-5 yrs.
22c - Children 6-8 yrs.
22d - Children 9-11 yrs.
22e - Youth 12-17 yrs.
22f - Adult Choir 18-Up
22g - Separate Senior Adult Choir
22h - Handbells
22i - Vocal Ensembles
22j - Instrumental Ensembles

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
BETHEL	C	18	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	48	7	3	5	0	6	15	0	12	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	18	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	2	0
CALVARY	C	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	44	0	5	7	3	6	17	0	0	6	0
CENTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	C	86	4	4	2	6	6	39	0	0	25	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	34	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	4	0
ELDORADO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	C	17	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	3
FBC, TROY	C	29	0	0	8	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	14	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	2
HAMER CREEK	C	40	0	0	0	0	3	22	0	0	13	2
HOLLY MOUNT	C											
LAUREL HILL	C	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	21	0	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	37	1	5	4	2	0	14	0	6	3	2
MT CARMEL	C	29	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	8	0
NEW HOPE	C	25	0	0	2	7	1	15	0	0	10	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	C	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
STAR FIRST	C	19	0	0	0	4	7	8	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	C	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	2	0
TABERNACLE	C	55	0	0	4	6	5	27	0	0	11	2
VALLEY VIEW	C											
WADEVILLE	C	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	4	0
WESTBROOK	C	18	0	2	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	59	0	0	0	10	2	22	0	0	21	4
Association Total:		**732**	**12**	**22**	**39**	**48**	**49**	**428**	**0**	**18**	**116**	**19**

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23b - Girls in Action 6-11 | 23c - Acteens 12-17 | 23d - Women on Mission | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 23f - Children in Action | 23g - Youth on Mission | 23h - Adults on Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
BETHEL	C	22	4	2	4	10	2	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	28	6	7	7	8	0	0	0	0
CENTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	79	3	0	0	65	6	5	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	8	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	31	2	5	7	16	1	0	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	18	5	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	54	7	0	0	27	7	9	4	0
MT CARMEL	C	26	0	3	3	16	4	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	28	0	1	4	21	2	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	34	4	4	0	18	4	0	4	0
STONEY FORK	C	15	0	3	0	9	3	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	C	34	0	14	2	17	1	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	C									
WADEVILLE	C	20	0	0	0	20	4	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**477**	**31**	**39**	**29**	**287**	**42**	**24**	**8**	**12**

BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 9-11	24d - Ages 18-Up	26 - World Changers	28 - Mission Action Groups
24a - Ages 6-8	24c - Ages 12-17	25 - EZRA Enrollment	27 - Mission Projects	BHEN(24+26+27+28) - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	BHEN
BETHEI	C	20	6	2	0	12	0	0	2	1	23
BISCOE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEI	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	10
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
CENTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	5	0	20
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
HAMER CREEK	C	17	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	17
HOLLY MOUNT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	7	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	7
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	35	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
MT CARMEL	C	28	4	3	6	15	0	0	4	1	33
NEW HOPE	C	18	1	4	5	8	0	0	0	0	18
PLEASANT GROVE	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
STONEY FORK	C	13	2	4	0	7	0	0	0	5	18
TABERNACLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	C										0
WADEVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	181	13	16	20	123	0	0	36	12	229

MISSION INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

29 - Church-Type Missions Started
30 - Church-Type Missions Operating
30a - Mission Members
30b - Baptisms at Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	30a	30b
BETHEI	C	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	0	0	0	23
BLACKWOOD CHAPEI	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0
CENTER	C	0	0	0	0
DOVER	C	0	0	0	0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO	C	0	0	0	0
EXWAY	C	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	0	0	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAI	C	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT	C	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILI	C	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL	C	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK	C	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	C	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	C				
WADEVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK	C	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**0**	**0**	**0**	**23**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

37 - Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38 - Cooperative Program
39 - Assoc. Missions
40 - State Missions
41 - Annie Armstrong
42 - Lottie Moon
43 - Other Mission Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
BETHEL	C	$2,827	$1,020	$1,020	$115	$348	$324	$444
BISCOE FIRST	C	$11,647	$4,000	$2,400	$940	$1,007	$3,300	$1,075
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	$13,408	$3,358	$1,119	$1,114	$1,453	$4,347	$2,017
CALVARY	C	$4,719	$1,337	$1,800	$250	$725	$607	$0
CANDOR	C	$6,140	$3,239	$1,296	$603	$500	$502	$387
CENTER	C	$1,868	$1,333	$535	$0	$0	$0	$0
DOVER	C	$14,858	$8,606	$3,695	$0	$1,240	$1,317	$6,492
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	$10,839	$5,917	$2,367	$246	$644	$1,665	$640
ELDORADO	C	$2,569	$662	$607	$400	$400	$500	$420
EXWAY	C	$6,888	$4,030	$1,864	$0	$460	$534	$2,393
FBC, TROY	C	$17,985	$4,683	$9,367	$675	$1,127	$1,576	$450
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	$4,994	$1,378	$1,533	$1,322	$70	$691	$0
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	$2,082	$1,437	$510	$0	$0	$135	$0
HAMER CREEK	C	$8,127	$5,089	$1,272	$188	$566	$1,012	$0
HOLLY MOUNT	C	$3,673	$1,320	$800	$945	$271	$337	$10,495
LAUREL HILL	C	$7,952	$4,106	$1,650	$338	$550	$13,083	$1,704
LIBERTY HILL	C	$8,053	$2,755	$2,755	$481	$755	$1,307	$1,060
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	$210	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	$6,704	$4,000	$1,200	$244	$468	$792	$2,392
MT CARMEL	C	$14,504	$5,009	$5,009	$466	$1,825	$2,195	$0
NEW HOPE	C	$1,880	$100	$1,200	$200	$100	$280	$13,565
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$3,075	$1,505	$903	$0	$265	$402	$607
PROSPECT	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
STAR FIRST	C	$10,780	$2,993	$2,993	$695	$1,560	$2,539	$2,268
STONEY FORK	C	$7,363	$3,868	$640	$25	$1,005	$1,825	$918
TABERNACLE	C	$8,447	$6,432	$637	$0	$370	$1,008	$0
VALLEY VIEW	C							
WADEVILLF	C	$5,392	$3,747	$600	$260	$370	$415	$0
WESTBROOK	C	$725	$340	$310	$0	$0	$75	$0
WHITE CREST	C	$8,385	$6,128	$2,257	$0	$0	$0	$500
	Association Total:	$196,094	$88,392	$50,339	$9,507	$16,079	$40,768	$47,827

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

31 - Total Receipts
32 - Undesignated Gifts
33 - Designated Gifts
34 - Total Local Exp.
35 - New Construction
36 - Church Literature
44 - Value Church Property
45 - Money Borrowed
46 - Church Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	31	32	33	34	35	36	44	45	46
BETHEL	C	$45,783	$37,089	$8,694	$43,723	$91,247	$1,610	$160,000	$0	$0
BISCOE FIRST	C	$93,220	$0	$8,101	$48,390	$0	$3,737	$800,000	$0	$0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	$52,846	$44,700	$8,146	$81,855	$48,320	$995	$375,000	$0	$0
CALVARY	C	$52,837	$50,272	$2,565	$34,129	$0	$1,881	$200,000	$0	$0
CANDOR	C	$46,887	$32,392	$14,494	$42,794	$0	$3,221	$470,000	$0	$0
CENTER	C	$13,242	$12,652	$590	$12,041	$0	$336	$60,000	$0	$0
DOVER	C	$96,144	$78,180	$17,934	$64,135	$0	$3,026	$414,000	$0	$0
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	$84,552	$59,172	$25,380	$54,121	$0	$2,132	$542,900	$0	$0
ELDORADO	C	$25,806	$16,456	$6,445	$22,812	$7,177	$505	$182,000	$0	$0
EXWAY	C	$42,294	$38,768	$3,526	$25,305	$0	$2,021	$329,000	$0	$0
FBC, TROY	C	$227,841	$190,818	$37,023	$219,738	$0	$4,818	$1,293,200	$0	$0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	$28,298	$0	$7,728	$25,482	$0	$1,444	$327,000	$0	$0
GRACE MEMORIAI	C	$17,501	$17,161	$340	$20,479	$0	$480	$155,000	$0	$29,500
HAMER CREEK	C	$74,030	$63,619	$11,500	$33,218	$0	$2,926	$170,100	$4,000	$1,026
HOLLY MOUNT	C	$34,148	$31,275	$2,873	$28,056	$0	$912	$225,000	$0	$0
LAUREL HILL	C	$50,506	$41,057	$4,231	$48,380	$0	$947	$325,000	$0	$0
LIBERTY HILL	C	$70,370	$54,259	$13,650	$114,613	$66,621	$1,564	$390,000	$20,000	$19,360
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	$15,936	$9,708	$7,467	$17,586	$371	$528	$27,620	$0	$9,493
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	$275,340	$82,972	$192,368	$113,875	$0	$3,202	$639,150	$0	$10,500
MT CARMEL	C	$85,106	$71,551	$13,555	$69,415	$0	$4,383	$450,000	$0	$0
NEW HOPE	C	$48,109	$47,234	$875	$34,963	$0	$697	$200,000	$0	$0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$33,334	$29,716	$3,618	$29,070	$300	$971	$500,000	$0	$0
PROSPECT	C	$25,870	$0	$0	$25,601	$0	$413	$160,000	$0	$0
STAR FIRST	C	$64,931	$50,467	$8,231	$55,153	$0	$2,688	$300,000	$0	$0
STONEY FORK	C	$35,487	$30,884	$11,074	$31,127	$0	$1,375	$300,000	$0	$0
TABERNACLE	C	$68,294	$63,810	$4,484	$58,208	$0	$1,449	$461,700	$0	$2,960
VALLEY VIEW	C									
WADEVILLE	C	$40,559	$37,036	$3,523	$32,980	$0	$1,553	$312,750	$0	$0
WESTBROOK	C	$22,294	$12,294	$10,000	$18,375	$0	$861	$60,000	$0	$0
WHITE CREST	C	$83,082	$78,922	$4,160	$83,357	$0	$1,420	$255,000	$0	$9,153
Association Total:		$1,854,647	$1,282,464	$432,575	$1,488,981	$214,036	$52,095	$10,084,420	$24,000	$81,992

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

47 - AM Worship Att. 49 - Church-Related Voc. 51 - Mission Project Vol. 53 - Evangelistic Visit 55 - SS Workers' Meeting 57 - Intercessory Prayer
48 - PM Worship Att. 50 -Senior Adult Ministry 52 -Support Groups 54 -Bible Study Other Times 56 - Assoc Miss on % Basis 58 - Community Ministries

CONGREGATION	C/M	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
BETHEL	C	46	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
BISCOE FIRST	C	97	0	0	19	1	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	47	0	0	0	4	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	C	60	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CANDOR	C	49	20	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CENTER	C	14	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N
DOVER	C	116	50	0	0	2	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	75	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
ELDORADO	C	16	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
EXWAY	C	38	19	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FBC, TROY	C	132	31	1	39	8	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	39	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	25	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HAMER CREEK	C	68	24	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
HOLLY MOUNT	C	45	0	13	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LAUREL HILL	C	39	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
LIBERTY HILL	C	60	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	85	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	70	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT CARMEL	C	100	60	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
NEW HOPE	C	80	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	C	45	38	0	8	31	2	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PROSPECT	C	28	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
STAR FIRST	C	35	23	0	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
STONEY FORK	C	57	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
TABERNACLE	C	68	55	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
VALLEY VIEW	C												
WADEVILLF	C	48	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
WESTBROOK	C	37	8	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
WHITE CREST	C	75	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Association Total:		1,694	328	16	66	46	4						

MONTGOMERY BAPT ASSN

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Resident Church Memb.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part. (24+26+27+28)	Total Receipts	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total SBC Mission Expenditures
BETHEL	C	4	8	128	138	96	77	0	18	22	23	$45,783	$1,020	$1,020	$2,827
BISCOE FIRST	C	11	9	216	296	162	114	79	48	12	0	$93,220	$4,000	$2,400	$11,647
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	C	0	0	91	125	54	34	15	18	14	10	$52,846	$3,358	$1,119	$13,408
CALVARY	C	0	0	131	157	68	55	0	18	0	0	$52,837	$1,337	$1,800	$4,719
CANDOR	C	3	1	131	172	67	114	0	44	28	9	$46,887	$3,239	$1,296	$6,140
CENTER	C	3	0	23	77	14	0	0	0	0	0	$13,242	$1,333	$535	$1,868
DOVER	C	3	4	351	401	131	91	0	86	9	20	$96,144	$8,606	$3,695	$14,858
EAGLE SPRINGS	C	2	3	124	186	77	83	13	34	12	0	$84,552	$5,917	$2,367	$10,839
ELDORADO	C	0	0	15	40	20	0	0	0	7	0	$25,806	$662	$607	$2,569
EXWAY	C	11	0	63	63	75	44	0	17	0	0	$42,294	$4,030	$1,864	$6,888
FBC TROY	C	0	6	319	389	197	83	51	29	79	0	$227,841	$4,683	$9,367	$17,985
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	1	2	95	128	49	0	0	16	8	0	$28,298	$1,378	$1,533	$4,994
GRACE MEMORIAL	C	0	0	64	65	24	0	0	14	8	4	$17,501	$1,437	$510	$2,082
HAMER CREEK	C	2	8	220	290	89	65	18	40	31	17	$74,030	$5,089	$1,272	$8,127
HOLLY MOUNT	C	0	2	78	87	74	56	0		0	0	$34,148	$1,320	$800	$3,673
LAUREL HILL	C	0	0	162	206	86	32	0	14	9	0	$50,506	$4,106	$1,650	$7,952
LIBERTY HILL	C	0	5	72	89	70	53	26	21	9	7	$70,370	$2,755	$2,755	$8,053
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	6	4	27	28	90	0	20	21	18	20	$15,936	$0	$0	$210
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	6	4	140	193	119	77	30	37	54	35	$275,340	$4,000	$1,200	$6,704
MT CARMEL	C	3	5	130	153	126	89	0	29	26	33	$85,106	$5,009	$5,009	$14,504
NEW HOPE	C	4	0	133	183	91	45	0	25	28	18	$48,109	$100	$1,200	$1,880
PLEASANT GROVE	C	3	0	31	31	43	50	0	0	0	10	$33,334	$1,505	$903	$3,075
PROSPECT	C	0	0	60	60	57	0	0	9	0	0	$25,870	$0	$0	$0
STAR FIRST	C	5	2	184	254	113	46	4	19	34	5	$64,931	$2,993	$2,993	$10,780
STONEY FORK	C	0	1	85	102	52	42	0	23	15	18	$35,487	$3,868	$640	$7,363
TABERNACLE	C	0	0	177	193	90	57	0	55	34	0	$68,294	$6,432	$637	$8,447
VALLEY VIEW	C							0			0				
WADEVILLE	C	0	0	118	149	45	0	0	20	20	0	$40,559	$3,747	$600	$5,392
WESTBROOK	C	3	1	43	43	37	15	0	18	0	0	$22,294	$340	$310	$725
WHITE CREST	C	5	0	234	242	71	0	0	59	0	0	$83,082	$6,128	$2,257	$8,385
Association Total:		**75**	**65**	**3,645**	**4,540**	**2,287**	**1,322**	**256**	**732**	**477**	**229**	**$1,854,647**	**$88,392**	**$50,339**	**$196,094**

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

RECEIVED
MAR 26 1998
Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HIS MISSION: ACTS 1:8

OUR PASSION

109TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 21, 1997
7:15 P.M.
HAMER CREEK BAPTIST
MT. GILEAD, NC

October 22, 1997
9:15 A.M.
CALVARY BAPTIST
MT. GILEAD, NC

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

109TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 21, 1997
7:15 P.M.
HAMER CREEK BAPTIST
MT. GILEAD, NC

October 22, 1997
9:15 A.M.
CALVARY BAPTIST
MT. GILEAD, NC

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 26
BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY 27
BAPTIST HOSPITAL 36
BAPTIST MEN 9
BIBLICAL RECORDER 31
BUDGET (PROPOSED) 20
CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL UPDATE 32
CHURCH DIRECTORY 42
CHURCH GROUPINGS 14
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE 33
CONSTITUTION 1
DEACONS 13
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS 8
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING 13
DIVISION OF EVANGELISM, BSC 38
EVANGELISM 12
FINANCE REPORTS
  MBA FINANCE REPORT 21
  SPECIAL ACCOUNT REPORT 23
  YEARLY RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES 25
HISTORIAN'S REPORT 17
HISTORICAL DATA 40
INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD 35
MAP ..... Center of Book
MEMORIAL REPORT 16
MESSENGERS 7
NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 18
  COMMITTEES FOR 1996-97 19
PRINCE OF PEACE BAPTIST MISSION 15
PROGRAM 6
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 13
SENIOR ADULTS 15
STATISTICAL TABLES 49
SUNDAY SCHOOL 11
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 14
VBS 12
WMU REPORT 9
YOUTH 11

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association (North Carolina).

ARTICLE 2. The Mission of this Association is to partner with the congregations of the association to fulfill the "great commission" in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of member churches. It is understood that each member church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and the Association has no authority over the churches except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 4. The officers of the Association will be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian and Historian. They shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote and continue in office until their successors are elected. The moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 5. The Association shall have an Associational Council, to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the council.

ARTICLE 6. The Moderator, Association Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each member church, all Associational Officers, council members, and chairpersons of all standing committees shall make up the Associational Executive Committee. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 7. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Selection shall be upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee with approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual meeting or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

ARTICLE 8. The parliamentary guide for the Association shall be the latest edition of Roberts Rule of Order.

ARTICLE 9. The constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting and printed copies of the proposed changes have been sent to the member churches at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting.

By-Laws

I. MEMBERSHIP
   A. The Montgomery Baptist Association shall be composed of member churches represented by messengers and others the following way:
      1. Three messengers from each co-operating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred, except that no church shall have more than 10 messengers;
      2. All active pastors of churches in the Association;
      3. All officers of the Association;

4. The Associational Director of Missions;
5. All members of all standing committees of the Association.

B. Any church wishing to be in active co-operation with the Association, shall submit to the Credentials Committee, a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association, the church shall come under the watch care of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

C. The messengers of each church shall be certified by the church in writing, to the Association.

D. Any church in co-operation with the Association failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association, shall be considered no longer in co-operation with the Association, until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Shall set regular quarterly meetings; and should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. Shall act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. Shall carry our the orders and resolutions of the Association.

D. Shall fill vacancies which may occur during the year, with the Association officers or other elected positions, for the remainder of the unexpired term.

E. Shall make recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and up-building of the churches and the work of the Association.

III. BUDGET AND FINANCES

A. The Association shall elect annually a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget for the year; and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall <u>not</u> involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over the receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

C. No organizational officer of the Association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the Association that has not been authorized in the budget of the Association.

IV. EMPLOYED STAFF

A. Employees: The Association may employ, in addition to the Director of Missions, other staff members as needed. These may include:

1. An office secretary which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in co-operation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.
2. A Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.

3. Other Staff positions as recommended by the Director of Missions and approved by the Association in regular or called meeting.

B. Duties, Responsibilities and Organization

1. Director of Missions
   a. The Associational Director of Missions (DOM) shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination; cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and the Associational committees and organizations. He/She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.
   b. The Director of Missions shall work under supervision of the Personnel Committee–this Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee–and each church in the Association should cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.
   c. The DOM shall have direct supervision over the associational office in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.
2. Secretary
   a. The office secretary shall be under the supervision of the DOM. Duties shall include those items written in the job description for the position and other reasonable tasks as requested by the DOM.

3 Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM)

   a. The mission of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries and to assist in the ministries of the Association.
   b. The CCM is to work under the direct supervision of the DOM and be a member of the Associational Council.
   c. The CCM is to work with the DOM in seeking to minister to the churches and communities which they serve-helping to discover areas of need.
   d. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the need in the community; to become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made and; to coordinate the work of the "Sharing Place" ministry and other ministry programs designated by the Association.

C. Benefits

1. Director of Missions shall have:
   a. Two weeks paid vacation per year;
   b. The privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association;
   c. Two weeks per year for preaching revivals;
   d. The privilege of attending such state and national Southern Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise to the Personnel Committee and to the extent the budget allows.
2. The DOM shall serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an an extended period of time.
3. The office secretary shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved but he Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.
4. The CCM Director shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved by the Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.

V. VOLUNTEER AND COMMITTEE STRUCTURE

A. The Association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the Association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other standing committees. These committees shall serve on a three-year rotating basis, beginning the 1990-1991 Associational year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve two (2) years, and one committee member shall serve three (3) years.

B. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives and standing committees, shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

C. Special Committees may be appointed by the Moderator (or) elected by the Executive Committee or the Association (as appropriate) as needed. These committees will serve until their respective assignments are complete, or until replaced by the appointing body which ever comes first.

VI. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Officers

1. Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions.
2. Vice-Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to act in the place of the Moderator in the event of the absence of the Moderator; to help the Moderator in monitoring the work of the Association between sessions; and aid in the planning for the Annual Session of the Association.
3. Clerk: It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.
4. Treasurer: It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent in by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/She shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.
5. Historian: It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he/she may consider of historical interest to the Association.
6. Parliamentarian: It shall be the duty of the Parliamentarian to be up-to-date on the latest edition of Roberts Rules of Order; to aid the Moderator in making sure proper parliamentary law is carried out at all Associational meetings; and to advise the Moderator as to proper parliamentary procedure in the event of questions or disputes.

B. Council Members
   1. Sunday School Director
   2. Discipleship Training Director
   3. WMU Director
   4. Baptist Men Director
   5. Assistant Baptist Men Director
   6. Evangelism Director
   7. Vacation Bible School Director
   8. Baptist Literature Representative
   9. Christian Education Representative
   10. Baptist Home Representative
   11. Stewardship Chairperson
   12. Memorial Chairperson
   13. Children's Home Representative
   14. Music Director
   15. Deacon Representative
   16. Youth Director
   17. Senior Adult Director

C. Standing Committees
   1. Personnel
   2. Time, Place and Preacher
   3. Nominating
   4. Evangelism
   5. Seminary Extension
   6. Resolutions
   7. Christian Life
   8. Enrollment
   9. Credentials
   10. Finance and Budget
   11. Constitution
   12. Program

D. Trustees

VII. ANNUAL SESSION

A. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen.

B. The program for the first day of the session shall give preference to an inspirational service.

C. The program for the second day shall give preference to: Reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; the election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general.

D. By appointment of the association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

VIII. AMENDMENT OF BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended by two-thirds majority at any quarterly meeting; providing the proposed changes have been distributed to the Messengers, in writing, at least thirty (30) days in advance.

Program

One Hundred and Ninth Annual Meeting

Montgomery Baptist Association

EVENING SESSION
Hamner Creek Baptist Church
7:15 P.M.

Prelude
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Dr. Benny Hampton
*Hymn of Praise No. 52 ..... "Crown Him with Many Crowns"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Flynn Richardson
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Adoption of Business
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
Welcome and Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ben Hall
MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS:
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Hispanic Work ..... Rev. Ernesto Robledo
*Offertory Hymn No. 302 ..... "Set My Soul Afire"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Special Music ..... The Jarman Family
Calvary Baptist Church
Scripture: Revelation 3:14-22 ..... Rev. Billy Turnmire
Annual Sermon: *"Lukewarm Christianity"* ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
*Hymn No. 281 ..... "We've a Story to Tell"
Benediction ..... Rev. Gary McNeill
Postlude

*Congregation Please Stand.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
Calvary Baptist Church

Prelude
9:15 Call to Order by Moderator ..... Dr. Benny Hampton
*Hymn of Praise No. 3 ..... "Worthy of Worship"
Prayer ..... Rev. Leander Horne
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
9:30 BUSINESS SESSION:
Budget Committee ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Caroline Parsons

REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION:
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Evangelism ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. David Kime
MEMORIAL SERVICE ..... Mrs. Clydene Kime
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Recognition of NCBSC Representative
*Offertory Hymn No. 208 ..... "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering ..... Rev. David Kime
Reports continued:
Deacons Ministry ..... Mr. Sam Beasley
Youth ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Resolution ..... Rev. Cabot Inman
Sunday School, VBS ..... Mr. Dale Whittington
Message in Song ..... Rev. Raleigh Todd
Minister of Music, Troy First
Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Message ..... Rev. John Brady
*Hymn No. 395 ..... "God of Grace and God of Glory"
Benediction and Blessing ..... Mr. Russell Brown

Messengers to the Association

BETHEL: Mr. Carl Harris, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Mr. Parnell Richardson, Mr. Holye Lowder
BISCOE FIRST: Ms. Willene Maness, Mrs. Phyliss Parks, Mrs. Rachel Maskill, Mrs. Mary Lee James
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Mrs. Ruth S. Dennis, Mrs. Joyce B. McNeill, Mr. Dale Whittington, Mrs. Linda Whittington
CALVARY: Mr. Bobby Blake, Mrs. Addie Bell Haywood, Mr. Bub Jarman, Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mr. Steve Jarman
CANDOR: Mrs. Joanna Greene, Mrs. Delores Hicks, Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Nancey Parsons, Mr. John Thompson, Mrs. John Thompson
CENTER: Mr. Loy Branson, Mrs. Irene Goodman, Mrs. Louise Spivey
DOVER: Mrs. Lynnie Comer, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Mr. Wayne Greene, Mr. Fred Hare
ELDORADO: Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Mrs. Ina Thompson, Mrs. Margaret Waldon
EXWAY: Mrs. Pam Lee
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Mrs. Pauline Turner
GRACE MEMORIAL: Mr. Cordell Wheeler, Mrs. Eula Wheeler
HAMER CREEK: Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Maude Deaton, Mrs. Mae Harrison, Mrs. Leola Thompson
HOLLY MOUNT: Mr. Grady Goforth, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson
LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Rose Bowman, Mrs. Myrtle Haywood, Mr. Paul Haywood, Mr. Nial Perkins
LIBERTY HILL: Mrs. Isabelle Cranford, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Mrs. Lee Ella Pipkin, Mr. Paul Pipkin

MT. CARMEL: Mr. Bobby Deaton, Mrs. Connie Deaton, Mr. Leonard Greene, Mrs. Ruth Greene, Mr. Homer Hunsucker
MT. GILEAD: Mrs. Geraldine Blake, Mrs. Joyce Hamilton, Mrs. Janet Pratt
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Mabel Davis, Mrs. Frances Hursey, Mrs. Frances Owens, Mr. Clarence Williams, Mrs. Doris Williams
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Yvonne Rutherford
PRINCE OF PEACE: Mrs. Candelaria Frick
PROSPECT: None
STAR FIRST: Mrs. Pauline Deaton, Mr. Roy Deaton
STONEY FORK: Mr. John Barringer, Mr. Sam Beasley, Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Nellie Barringer
TABERNACLE: Mrs. Amy Hurley, Mr. Paul Hurley, Mr. Russ Brown
TROY FIRST: Mrs. Addie Dismukes, Mrs. Ethel Blake, Mrs. Frances Thompson, Mrs. Phyllis Castelloe, Rev. Raleigh Todd
VALLEY VIEW: None
WADEVILLE: Mr. Sam Elkins, Mrs. Ann Elkins, Mrs. Debbie McRae, Mrs. Louise McRae
WESTBROOK: Mrs. Janie Callicut, Mr. Tommy Callicut
WHITE CREST: Mr. Durward Epps, Mrs. Joan Epps, Mr. Bob Hodges, Mrs. Dot Hodges, Mrs. Mert Knight

Director of Missions Report

(Ben Hall)

This has been a year of change and often confusion for the work in the Southern Baptist Convention. Its effect is still to be seen in the association. New names, such as the North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board, have been given to our home and foreign work. The work is still the same.

We have seen a change in the church year. Our fall quarter begins in September. In another year, the association year will begin in September, as it will with many of the churches. We come to the end of the associational year with activities going as usual. Although we have had some good experiences, still we have other goals to reach. For this to happen there must be a pulling together as churches and association work together.

We need to look at our strategy and seek to develop more of the plans therein. We are asking the churches to give 5% of their undesignated offerings toward the support of the association. Many are doing this, while others are only giving a small percentage. All need to help carry the load.

At this time, we have several of our churches without pastors. They are Candor, Dover, Laurel Hill, Mt. Gilead First, Star First, and White Crest. Continue to pray for these churches, that God will lead them to the man He has for them.

May we as an association continue to follow God's will that we may be missions, do missions, and seek to reach our community for Christ.

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Association in their task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping involve men and boys in missions.

Our men have been involved in several mission projects in 1997.

Ramps: A total of two (2) new ramps were built in the Troy area.

Prince of Peace Baptist Mission: The new Sunday School Room was painted and finished inside, and the outside had vinyl siding installed. Work was accomplished on the back entrance area. Work was done on the upstairs apartment, and the wall was closed in where the air conditioning unit was removed. The old kitchen ceiling tiles were removed and replaced with new ones.

Disaster Relief: Hurricane Fran sent the North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Volunteers on the road again. Gene Singleton, Frenchie Pion and Tim Dunn worked in the Wake Forest and Smithfield area on clean up.

WMU

(Delores Hicks)

The 1996-97 emphasis, ***Hand in Hand,*** shows God's hand at work today in our world, tearing down barriers of race, culture, ignorance, and apathy. We see God's hand making a difference in us. We see God's hand making a difference through us.

In 1996-97 WMU worked hard to lead individuals in the church to join hands with God and others to make a difference by:

1. Learning about God, growing spiritually, and becoming involved in His work.
2. Choosing ways and times to be involved in missions, as led by the Holy Spirit.
3. Recognizing the diversity of peoples, churches, cultures, and traditions, while practicing Christlike inclusiveness.
4. Building and experiencing community in the church that enables one to minister and witness to others.
5. Recognize women's unique ability and responsibility to minister to other women, locally and globally.
6. Expanding the awareness of child advocacy issues and becoming an advocate for preschoolers, children, and youth.

WE, your WMU Leadership Team (WMU Director, Delores Hicks; Assistant Director, Phyllis Parks; Women on Missions Consultant, Debbie Davis; Acteens Consultant, Teresa Sampler; GA's Consultant and Mission Involvement Consultant, Shirley Hall; Missions Friends Consultant, Lynn Griffin; Ethnic Language Consultant, Irma Robledo; Secretary/Treasurer, Jean Cranford), were faithful in working to implement these objectives. Some of the activities that we were involved in were:

NOVEMBER: Part of the team was involved in teaching the Foreign Mission Study. We conducted a Woman's Day of Prayer Service at First Baptist Church, Biscoe.

DECEMBER: The annual "Christmas Pounding" was sponsored by the WMU leadership team, and was headed by Shirley Hall. Again this year, we had a great success. There were 16 churches who participated and we are able to give out 29 boxes of food and some toys.

JANUARY: At this time we kicked off the National Project Help Child Advocacy. Many of our WMU leaders helped out at the schools, day cares, and churches; helping, tutoring, listening to readers, and just being there for our children.

FEBRUARY: Some of the Leadership Team spoke at our churches during WMU Focus Week.

MARCH: Women On Missions held a missions study at New Hope Baptist Church. The Leadership Team, with the exception of two, attended the NCWMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest, along with eight others from our Association.

APRIL: Our Associational WMU Annual Meeting was held on April 24 at Troy First Baptist. The attendance was not as good as in previous years, however we were rewarded by our wonderful guests. First, we had Ms. Lucy Baily, from our school district, SOS (Save our Students) Program coordinator, along with some of the students who had benefited. They were great. Then, we had Chaplain Todd Kitchen, Samarkand Youth Center, who spoke on the mission work being done by our Association at Samarkand, which includes the VBS and the Birthday Parties sponsored by the WMU.

MAY: The WMU Director, Assistant WMU Director, along with other Key Leaders from our Association, attended Key Leadership Training at Caswell.

JUNE: Shirley and Ben Hall attended the State/Associational Leadership Training at Camp Mundo Vista.

JULY: The remainder of the Leadership Team attended the State/Associational Leadership Training at Caraway.

AUGUST: Some of the Leadership Team church WMU participated in the VBS at Samarkand. The majority of the churches in our Association helped by furnishing drinks for the refreshments.

SEPTEMBER: We had the Associational Leadership Training at Candor Baptist Church on Saturday, the 20th. The turnout was low, but those in attendance learned many things.

The WMU from 12 churches continue to sponsor Birthday Parties each month for the residents at Samarkand.

Some of our churches continue to work as volunteers at the Sharing Place.

The National Project for 1996-97 was ***Project Help Advocacy,*** and the WMU members were asked to assist by helping the preschoolers, children, and youth. We were able to do so by assisting at the schools with the reading program, and working with the two middle schools in the SOS program, afterschool and by furnishing refreshments.

Youth

(Billy Dennis)

The highlight of the year was the WITNESS concert on June 24th. The folks at Troy First were once again gracious hosts. There were 150 people, representing several of our churches, who came out for this inspirational evening which included singing, testimonies, and decisions for Christ. After the service, the youth joined WITNESS for a pizza fellowship.

It should be further noted that 10 youth from our Association attended Summer Camp at Caraway and Mundo Vista last Summer. Several youth groups from our churches attended Super Summer at Paramount's Carawinds, and several churches had ongoing Youth Ministry that has included Bible Studies, Choirs, Mission Projects, and Fellowship Activities.

In the coming months, all churches will be invited to take part in the ***True Love Waits*** Campaign that will culminate with a Youth Rally at the School Campuses on Valentine's Day. Each church is asked to please notify the Associational Office of the name of a Youth Contact Person from your church, so that we may begin to make plans for the coming year's ministry.

Sunday School

(Dale Whittington)

During March of this year, we planned three Sunday School "Get Together" for the three geographical church groups of our Association. The events were held at Candor Baptist, Blackwood Chapel, and Troy First Baptist. Good food and fellowship were enjoyed as we tried to determine together areas of need and resources available for the enrichment and upbuilding of our Sunday Schools. Altogether, fourteen churches participated and two of them, Prince of Peace and Stoney Fork requested further assistance with the training of their Sunday School personnel.

In April, our Association Assist Team went to Cary for two days of Sunday School Training. We found out that our name had been changed to ACTeam. The phrase ACTeam is an acronym for Associational Consultant Team. The purpose of our team is to organize and train, provide approaches and resources that enable our Association to carry out the mission of our Bible Teaching-Reaching Ministry–which is to teach people about Jesus. Our ministry is to enable congregations to start, develop, and strengthen the Bible Teaching-Reaching ministries of their churches. The members of our team are: Frances Culbertson, Preschool; Billy Dennis, Children; Linda Whittington, Youth; and Raleigh Castelloe, Adult. Our ACTeam receives continuous training and updating from the Baptist Sunday School Board and State Sunday School Departments. Content for training include equipping ACTeam consultants in the areas of communication, planning, consulting skills, conference leading, and personal spiritual growth. Your ACTeam is interested in furthering Christ's Kingdom through the associational ministry and would be delighted to assist anyone on an individual or group basis.

This has been a year of considerable change. Beginning in June, the BSSB changed the order of its dated periodicals. Our new cycles are seasonal: fall (September-November), winter (December-February), spring (March-May), and summer (June-August). Let's not be afraid or reluctant to change our methods, as we seek to build our Lord's Kingdom, as we follow Christ's example, and *"carry the light"* to a lost and dying world.

Evangelism

(Alex Willoughby)

In the area of Evangelism this year, we had in the Association a *One Day Soul Winning Workshop*. The event was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church in Troy on Satruday, March 8. Dr. W. Wray Wheeless lead us through this wonderful adventure. Six of our churches were represented: Blackwood Chapel, Candor, Hamer Creek, Mt. Carmel, Stoney Fork, and Tabernacle. There were twenty-two (22) people registered including the Director of Missions.

Evangelism should be the heartbeat of every church in our Association. This is the very reason that our Lord Jesus Christ came into the world. *"For the Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which was lost."* Luke 19:10

VBS

(Dale Whittington)

Seven (7) people represented Montgomery Baptist Association for State Convention VBS Training during March at Green Street Baptist in High Point. They were Ben Hall, Dale Whittington, Alex Willoughby, Raleigh Todd, Linda Whittington, Frances Culbertson, and Mozelle Hicks. The training received during that seminar was put to good use at the VBS Clinic planned by our Association for May 12 at Troy First Baptist. The theme this year was "The Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede, Telling Others About Jesus." We also offered a class for "Adventure Zone, Bible Heroes," an alternative literature produced by the Baptist Sunday School Board. It was very disappointing that no one showed up for some of our classes and only eight (8) churches were represented by the thirty (30) individuals who attended.

Only fifteen (15) of our churches have sent VBS reports to the Associational office, indicating that a VBS was held this summer. This is a very sad testimony for us as an association of churches-not to utilize VBS as one of the best and most effective outreach programs available to our churches in reaching the lost in our communities.

This is the fifth year that Montgomery Baptist Association has sponsored a VBS at Samarkand Manor Training School, a state facility for youthful offenders located off Highway 211 near Eagle Springs. Twenty-two (22) individuals from ten (10) of our churches taught a total of one hundred thirty (130) young people and seven (7) decisions were made for Christ. Everyone involved received a blessing that defies description. God will continue to bless our efforts as we humbly seek to do His will as best we can.

Deacons

(Sam Beasley)

Another year has come and gone, and it is time for all of us deacons and deaconesses to give an account of what we have accomplished this past year with the Lord's help in our home churches. Have we helped lead our churches in prayer, visitation, and in all around Christian work of the churches? When we all stand before the great white throne, this will be the true report for each of us. Working with our pastors and praying for our brothers and sisters in our own churches and other churches, should always be a top priority of us as deacons. As Christians, we are all united as one large family to work together until the return of Jesus Christ. This should be our goal for now and in the future.

Discipleship Training

(Raleigh Castelloe)

Growing in discipleship should be the goal of every Christian. One of the goals of every church should be to help its members grow in discipleship. The goal of the Discipleship Training organization of the Montgomery Baptist Association is to help churches develop strategies and programs to help their members become better disciples of our Lord Jesus Christ.

At the present time five of our churches report ongoing Discipleship Training programs. Four additional churches report short-term training program. There may be others who conduct short-term training events because every church has to provide training of some kind in order to have qualified persons as officers and teachers in the church program. Churches are encouraged to report their training efforts in order for the association to have better awareness of the training needs they are experiencing.

The Discipleship Training organization of the Montgomery Baptist Association encourages each church in the association to carefully plan for its training needs and develop that plan which best meets its needs. The Associational Discipleship Training Director is available to help in enlisting consultants and leading conferences.

Resolutions Committee

(Cabot Inman)

WHEREAS, God has richly blessed our churches and our Association during the past year, and

WHEREAS, in this One Hundred Ninth Annual Session of the Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Hamer Creek Baptist Church on October 21, 1997, and Calvary Baptist Church on October 22, 1997, we have seen support and interest from the churches. Be it therefore resolved:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;
2. That we express our appreciation to Dr. Benny Hampton for his able and dedicated service as moderator;
3. That we express our gratitude to Joyce Litton for serving as our clerk;

4. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Director of Missions, and to the members of the various committees, the heads of our different departments, and to all who have served this year in our Associational work.
5. That we express our gratitude to Hamer Creek and Calvary for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;
6. That we continue to express our appreciation for those who work in the Sharing Place and the Food Ministry;
7. That we encourage our churches to support the Association and other missions at home and abroad with their generous gifts and prayers.

Church Grouping in Association

BISCOE AREA

Biscoe First
Blackwood Chapel
Candor
Center
Dover
Laurel Hill
New Hope
Prince of Peace
Star First

MT. GILEAD AREA

Bethel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Valley View
Wadeville
White Crest

TROY AREA

Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Grace Memorial
Holly Mount
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Prospect
Tabernacle
Troy First
Westbrook

Time, Place, Preacher

TIME
October 20, 1998 - 7:15 p.m.
October 21, 1998 - 9:15 a.m.

PLACE
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (p.m.)
Candor Baptist Church (a.m.)

PREACHER
Rev. Bill Turnmire
Rev. Curtis Blake (Alt.)

Prince of Peace Baptist Mission

(Ernesto Robledo)

The Lord has continued to bless the work at the Hispanic Mission during 1997. As the Hispanic population increases, we seek different ways to meet their needs. We have had the opportunity to share the gospel in every possible situation. We have continued with our weekly visitation program and once a month for the church members.

Our discipleship has grown stronger this year, as we have disciplined new Christians by couples. At the beginning of the year, we started celebrating the Lord's Supper on a quarterly basis as a Church.

In May of this year, God answered our prayer for our need of a better van. We were able to sell both the used vans and bought a better one with the help of the Association.

With the generous help of brother Church Scott, a church member from Sandhills Association, the entire air condition system has been remodeled. Two units were installed, one for the sanctuary and a separate one for the parsonage. We praise God for brother Scott and his donation of time, labor, and materials.

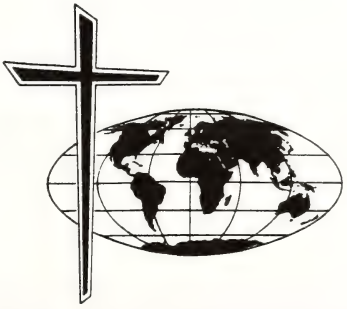
On June 29, 1997, we celebrated our 10th anniversary with a special service. John Jones was our special guest speaker and approximately 140 attended our service. On September 28, 1997, we had a baptismal service at First Baptist Biscoe where three were baptized.

Continue praying for the Hispanic Mission, as we face a great challenge to proclaim the gospel to every person and to grow a stronger church. Also pray for my wife as she continues organizing the WMU in their monthly meetings.

Senior Adults

(Lee and Penny Church)

The Senior Adults met on August 2, 1997, at Tabernacle Baptist Church in Troy, for a "Country Supper." There were over 90 people in attendance. We enjoyed a country meal of pinto beans, collard greens, chicken casserole, cornbread and many other items. Several churches helped prepare the food and everyone enjoyed it. The entertainment was provided by Tabernacle Youth. We appreciate all the help that made this event a great success.



Memorial Report

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of one of His saints." Psalm 116:15

BETHEL
Mr. John Alligood

BISCOE FIRST
Mr. Dick Kissell, Deacon
Mrs. Clarice Kissell
Mrs. Edward Lynthacum
Mrs. Ruth Maness
Mr. Max Maness

CALVARY
Mr. Jeffery Crump

CENTER
Mr. Claude Thomas

DOVER
Mr. Charles Allen
Mr. Paul Hinson

ELDORADO
Mrs. Gertie Morris

EXWAY
Mr. George Wilson
Mr. Lonnie Greene

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
Mrs. Hermina Pion

GRACE MEMORIAL
Mr. Alfred Richardson, Jr.

HAMER CREEK
Mrs. Thelma Liske

HOLLY MOUNT
Mr. Russell Greene
Mrs. Jeraline Yarboro
Mrs. Mary Kelly

LAUREL HILL
Miss Wilmeth Parsons
Mrs. Virgie Elam
Mr. Tom Staley
Mrs. Minnie Green Saunders
Mrs. Marjorie Deaton

LIBERTY HILL
Mr. Whittie Morris
Mrs. Betty Thompson
Mr. James Dennis

MT. CARMEL
Mr. Clarence Hurley, Deacon

MT. GILEAD FIRST
Mr. Howard James, Deacon
Mrs. Mamie Dennis
Mr. Brack Talbert
Miss Pat Haywood

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Mary Ina Parsons
Mrs. Betty Saunders

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Ola Lewis

STAR FIRST
Mrs. Betty Caddell
Mrs. Susan Stoker
Miss Verna James

TROY FIRST
Mrs. Elvera Deaton
Mr. Dolan Hogan
Mr. Ernest King

WADEVILLE
Mr. Ray Allred

1997 Historian's Report

BETHEL: Nothing reported.

BISCOE FIRST: Nothing reported.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Honored the Pekin Volunteer Fire Department and First Responders with a spaghetti supper February 8. Installed a new sound system. The church WMU presented the church fellowship hall with a painting of the Lord's Supper with scones on each side. Installed a water softener and purifying system, and also replaced the water pump.

CALVARY: New Baptist Hymnals were given in memory of the Jarman triplets, Abigail, Beatrice, and Catherine, by family and friends. Installed new sound system.

CANDOR: Celebrated 75 years of service to the Lord on August 10. Voted to host the annual day meeting of the Association in 1998. Painted and recarpeted the basement of the church. Replaced the heating and air-conditioning unit in the fellowship building. Voted to adopt an annuitant, retired minister or wife in need, $50.00 per month. Contributed to Churches in Action. Received love offering for people in need.

CENTER: Completed renovation and repair of damage done by Hurricane Fran. Rev. Leander (Lee) Horne was called as pastor after serving as supply for several weeks.

DOVER: Rev. Mike Hollyfield resigned as pastor. Rev. Lonnie Gibson was called as interim pastor. Added a new porch to front of sanctuary entrance, with handicapped ramp. New doors were installed at the sanctuary entrance. Also, a new porch and handicapped ramp were added at the entrance to the educational building.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Rev. Brad Williams resigned as pastor. Notice was given to Montgomery Association that the church had voted to join the Sandhills Baptist Association.

ELDORADO: Nothing reported.

EXWAY: Installed a new sound system. Purchased new hymnals. Youth installed new volleyball court. Greg Sneed called to preach and attending Fruitland.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: A handicapped ramp was constructed in front of the church. This was donated by the children of Tommie and Lula Maness. The kitchen area was painted and remodeled. New playground equipment for children was purchased and installed at the Park.

GRACE MEMORIAL: Rev. Lonnie Gibson retired. Rev. Venon McDaniel called as pastor. Set out new shrubbery.

HAMER CREEK: Paid off carpet November 4, 1996. Paid off bus May 19, 1997. Built a library. Replaced heating units with gas packs.

HOLLY MOUNT: Handicapped ramps built. Building for storage and BBQ cooker erected. A Benevolence Committee was established.

LAUREL HILL: Rev. James Williams retired from active ministry.

LIBERTY HILL: Held dedication service for new addition and renovations on April 6, 1997. New stained glass windows for the baptistry and remainder of Sunday School rooms. Landscaped grounds. Purchased new 1991 Baptist hymnals.

MT. CARMEL: Started a church newsletter, "The Beacon." Started a Bible Study class at Westwood Apartments.

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Received and installed gift Casavant organ and renovated the sanctuary, adding new stained glass window behind the pulpit area, transept stained windows, and newly installed baptistry. Also, acquired new Baptist hymnals and choir robes.

NEW HOPE: Placed vinyl siding, shutters and gutters on fellowship building. Placed vinyl siding on the church.
PLEASANT GROVE: Remodeled nursery including a bathroom with small utilites.
PRINCE OF PEACE: 10th year anniversary celebration on June 29.
PROSPECT: Nothing reported.
STAR FIRST: Rev. Orville Threatt resigned. Rev. Nelson Chambers called as interim. Purchased storage building. Purchased riding lawnmower.
STONEY FORK: Rev. Flynn Richardson was called as pastor.
TABERNACLE: Ordained Mr. Glenn Freeman to the gospel ministry. Mrs. Penny Church was elected President of the NC Ministers Wives. Mr. Russell Brown was licensed this year. Church debt paid off. First year for the Brotherhood, who have done several mission projects for the elderly in the church.
TROY FIRST: Nothing reported.
VALLEY VIEW: New sign replaced by vandalism.
WESTBROOK: Nothing reported.
WADEVILLE: Nothing reported.
WHITE CREST: Rev. Nelson Chambers resigned as pastor after 17 years. Rev. Farrell Shimprock has been called as interim pastor.

Nominating Committee Report

PROPOSED OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Dr. Lee Church
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McNeill
Clerk ..... Mrs. Joyce Litton
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Historian ..... Rev. Lonnie Gibson
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

COUNCIL MEMBERS

Sunday School ..... Mr. Dale Whittington
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
WMU ..... Mrs. Phyllis Parks
Baptist Men Director ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Asst. Baptist Men Director ..... Mr. Eugene Singleton
Evangelism ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Vacation Bible School ..... Mr. Dale Whittington
Music Director ..... Mr. Charlie R. Robinson
Youth Director ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Deacon Ministry ..... Mr. Sam Beasley
Senior Adult .....
Stewardship ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
Memorial Chairperson ..... Mrs. Clydene Kime
Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Literature .....
Christian Education .....Rev. David Kime
Baptist Retirement Homes.....Mr. Ben Perry
Children's Home .....Mrs. Ruth Johnson Swartz

Committee for 1997-1998

TIME-PLACE AND PREACHER

Gary McNeill	1998
Joann Green	1999
Flynn Richardson	2000

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Bobby Blake	1998
Homer Hunsucker	1999
Sue Blake	2000

EVANGELISM

Billy Dennis	1998
Curtis Blake	1999
	2000

RESOLUTIONS

Curtis Blake	1998
Mitchell Walker	1999
Phyllis Castelloe	2000

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Terry Braswell	1998
Steve Hurley	1999
Gary Long	2000

ENROLLMENT

Host Churches

CREDENTIALS

Myra Taylor	1998
William Culbertson	1999
Lonnie Gibson	2000

FINANCE (BUDGET)

Joyce Litton	1998
Frances Inman	1999
David Kime	2000

CONSTITUTION

Gary Long	1998
Raleigh Castelloe	1999
Benny Hampton	2000

PROGRAM

Director of Missions
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Host Pastors

TRUSTEES

Jimmy Blake
Bill Swan
Gene Griffith

PERSONNEL

Benny Hampton
Elaine Weaver
Bill Turnmire

STRATEGY PLANNING

Benny Hampton
Raleigh Castelloe
Ben Hall

Proposed Mission Action Budget

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1996-1997	1997-1998
I. STAFF		
A. Salary DOM	$17,920.00	$14,000.00
B. Salary Supplement (BSC)	500.00	0.00
C. Salary Secretary	2,720.00	2,980.00
D. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	3,000.00
E. Social Security (Secretary)	440.00	457.47
F. Medicare (DOM)	0.00	525.60
G. Hispanic Ministry (Pastor)	5,220.00	5,820.00
H. Supplement Hispanic Pastor (BSC)	1,200.00	600.00
I. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	9,000.00	9,000.00
J. Retirement (DOM) 10% on Salary, Housing & Utilities	2,742.00	3,942.00
K. Hospital, Life & Disability (DOM)	4,783.00	4,783.00
SUBTOTAL	$47,525.00	$45,108.07
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Sunday School	200.00	200.00
B. Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
C. Discipleship Training	200.00	200.00
D. WMU	200.00	200.00
E. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
F. Evangelism	400.00	400.00
G Music	150.00	150.00
H. Youth	500.00	500.00
I. Key Leadership	100.00	100.00
J. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 2,250.00	$ 2,250.00
III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	600.00	600.00
B. Postage (Box Rent, Permit, & Newsletter)	900.00	900.00
C. Travel (DOM) 31 cents per mile	2,300.00	2,300.00
D. Christmas Gifts (DOM 275.00, Treasurer 275.00 Secretary 150.00, Clerk 150.00)	750.00	850.00
E. Associational Minutes	200.00	200.00
F. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	150.00	150.00
G. Copy Maintenance & Lease	1,500.00	1,500.00
H. Convention (DOM)	600.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$7,000.00	$7,500.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	2,400.00	2,400.00
B. Electricity	900.00	900.00
C. Telephone	850.00	850.00
D. Insurance & Bonding	265.00	265.00
E. Heat & Water	325.00	325.00
F. Office Furniture & Equipment	800.00	500.00
G. Maintenance & Repair	200.00	200.00
H. Misc.	200.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL	5,940.00	5,640.00
GRAND TOTAL	$65,715.00	$60,458.07
AMOUNT OF BUDGET SUPPLEMENTED	$ 4,700.00	$ 3,600.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	$57,515.00	$56,857.07
INCREASE NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	$ 2,344.00	$ 1,686.07

The Budget Committee is asking that each church give 5% of their undesignated offerings to the support of the Association.

Financial Report

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1996 - September 30, 1997

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 3,620.92
Received from churches	48,386.58
Received from NCBSC	8,727.27
Received for copies & bulletins	492.83
Received from J.I. Hickman (water)	20.00
Received for minutes	42.00
Received from WMU (supplies)	116.55
Received from John King	860.00
Received from Long Range Planning	25.00
Received from Child Advocacy (SOS)	60.00
Refund for bell	111.30
Offering from Witness Concert	268.80
Transfer from Savings (for Minutes)	1,020.00
Transfer from Savings	800.00
TOTAL	$64,551.25

EXPENDITURES	
A. STAFF LEADERSHIP	
1. Salary (DOM)	$17,219.80
2. Salary (SEC)	4,882.64
3. Tax & SS (SEC)	1,107.22
4. Ernesto Robledo	6,420.00
5. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	9,000.00
6. Retirement (DOM)	3,588.48
7. Hospital, Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	3,787.74
TOTAL	$46,005.88
B. CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP	
1. Sunday School	$ 261.83
2. VBS	234.50
3. WMU	309.41
4. Baptist Men	150.00
5. Youth	323.39
6. Music	125.00
7. Evangelism	325.10
8. Key Leadership	57.36
TOTAL	$ 1,786.59
C. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	
1. Office Expense	$ 552.38
2. Postage	906.06
3. Travel	2,350.14
4. Christmas appreciation gifts	625.00
5. Annual Association Guest Speaker	150.00
6. Associational minutes	1,190.51
7. Copy Maintenance & lease	1,449.51
8. Convention	606.31
TOTAL	$ 7,829.91
D. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE	
1. Rent	$ 2,400.00
2. Electricity	667.77
3. Telephone	667.35
4. Insurance & Bonding	299.60
5. Heat & Water	357.50
6. Office Furniture & Equipment	1,783.18
7. Maintenance & Repairs	50.00
8. Misc.	109.38
TOTAL	$ 6,334.78
E. MISCELLANEOUS	
1. Drinks for SOS	60.00
2. Transfer to Special Account	25.00
3. Bell	111.30
4. Transfer to Savings	800.00
TOTAL	$ 996.30
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$62,953.46
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1997	$ 1,597.79

Special Account

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1996 - September 30, 1997

RECEIPTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 6,961.62
Receipts from Sharing Place	12,732.34
Annual PM Meeting	144.90
Annual AM Meeting	91.64
Received for Crisis Ministry	2,608.57
Received for Hunger Ministry	2,675.00
Received for Hispanic Ministry	2,075.00
Received for carpet for Hispanic Building	466.58
Received from John King	340.00
Received for SOS	50.00
TOTAL	$28,145.65
EXPENDITURES	
1. Rent	$ 4,800.00
2. Electricity	1,090.40
3. Water	210.84
4. Ernesto Robledo	1,900.00
5. N.C. Dept. of Revenue	755.96
6. Colonial L.P. Gas	321.19
7. Browning Ferris	195.00
8. Robert Ham Assoc.	292.55
9. Vada Whitaker	200.00
10. Evelyn Thompson	100.00
11. Ginger Roy	75.00
12. Lucas Landscaping	80.00
13. Rodolph Dixon	100.00
14. Deluxe Checks	44.36
15. Sandhills Food Bank	857.78
16. Charge Back For NSF Check	13.00
17. Revco	182.02
18. Drinks for SOS	104.74
19. Cups for Troy Fest	43.05
20. Montgomery Motors (Van/Hispanic)	500.00
21. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	64.00
22. Bill's Custom Lawns	50.00
23. Ridgecrest for Ernesto	101.00
24. CP & L (Crisis)	274.72
25. County water (Crisis)	50.00
26. Sprint (Crisis)	118.57
27. Days Inn (Crisis)	46.59
28. BC Moores (Crisis)	198.21
TOTAL	$12,768.98

EXPENDITURES FOR HUNGER MINISTRY		
1.	Sandhills Food Bank	$ 2,555.05
2.	Food Lion for Pounding	109.04
	TOTAL	$ 2,664.09
EXPENDITURES FOR PRISON MINISTRY		
1.	C.L. Brasfield	$ 200.00
2.	Vada Whitaker for Samarkand	46.38
	TOTAL	$ 246.38
EXPENDITURES FOR CRISIS		
1.	Uwharrie Lodge	$ 260.50
2.	Troy BP	264.15
3.	Colonial LP Gas	642.32
4.	HR Holt Oil Co.	609.50
5.	Pee Dee EMC	21.59
6.	Star Housing Authority	30.14
7.	CP & L	910.14
8.	Town of Troy	50.00
9.	Van DerVeers	100.06
10.	Troy Oil Co.	121.90
11.	Quik Check Inc. (Kerosene)	55.00
12.	White Star Pharmacy	157.30
13.	Crisis Council	53.00
14.	County water	20.00
	TOTAL	$ 3,295.60
EXPENDITURES FOR HISPANIC MINISTRY		
1.	Central Lumber	$ 402.48
2.	Montgomery Motors	500.00
3.	Lowes	270.62
4.	Uwharrie Lodge	190.55
5.	Paint	56.54
6.	Larry's Carpet	2,453.57
7.	Butch Green	93.73
8.	NC Farm Bureau	315.00
	TOTAL	$ 4,282.49
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$23,257.54
	BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1997	$ 4,888.39
BALANCE IN EACH ACCOUNT		
	Sharing Place	$ 2,696.90
	Crisis Ministry	191.25
	Hunger Ministry	395.68
	Prison Ministry	132.01
	Hispanic Ministry	1,472.55
	TOTAL	$ 4,888.39

SAVINGS ACCOUNT 9/30/96-9/30/97

Balance 9/30/96	$ 2,735.90
Received for Minutes	1,020.00
Transfer to regular account	1,020.00
Interest for 12 months	61.14
Balance 9/30/97	$ 2,797.04

Record of Giving 1996-1997

CHURCH	1996-97 AMOUNT
Bethel	$ 1,020.00
Biscoe First	2,700.00
Blackwood Chapel	1,600.00
Calvary	2,100.00
Candor	1,357.00
Center	510.00
Dover	3,500.00
Eldorado	847.00
Exway	1,805.00
Forks of Little River	1,485.00
Grace Memorial	475.00
Hamer Creek	1,610.00
Holly Mount	1,200.00
Laurel Hill	1,700.00
Liberty Hill	2,859.00
Mt. Carmel	4,855.00
Mt. Gilead First	2,299.00
New Hope	1,200.00
Pleasant Grove	924.00
Prince of Peace	0.00
Prospect	0.00
Star First	2,662.00
Stoney Fork	729.00
Tabernacle	562.00
Troy First	9,335.00
Valley View	0.00
Wadeville	600.00
Westbrook	500.00
White Crest	2,185.00
TOTAL	$50,619.00

*Figures from the 1997 ACP

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house.

She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding.

Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house.

"All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year.

"Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but everyone tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

As four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Huber M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

James D. Goldston, III, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities - 1997

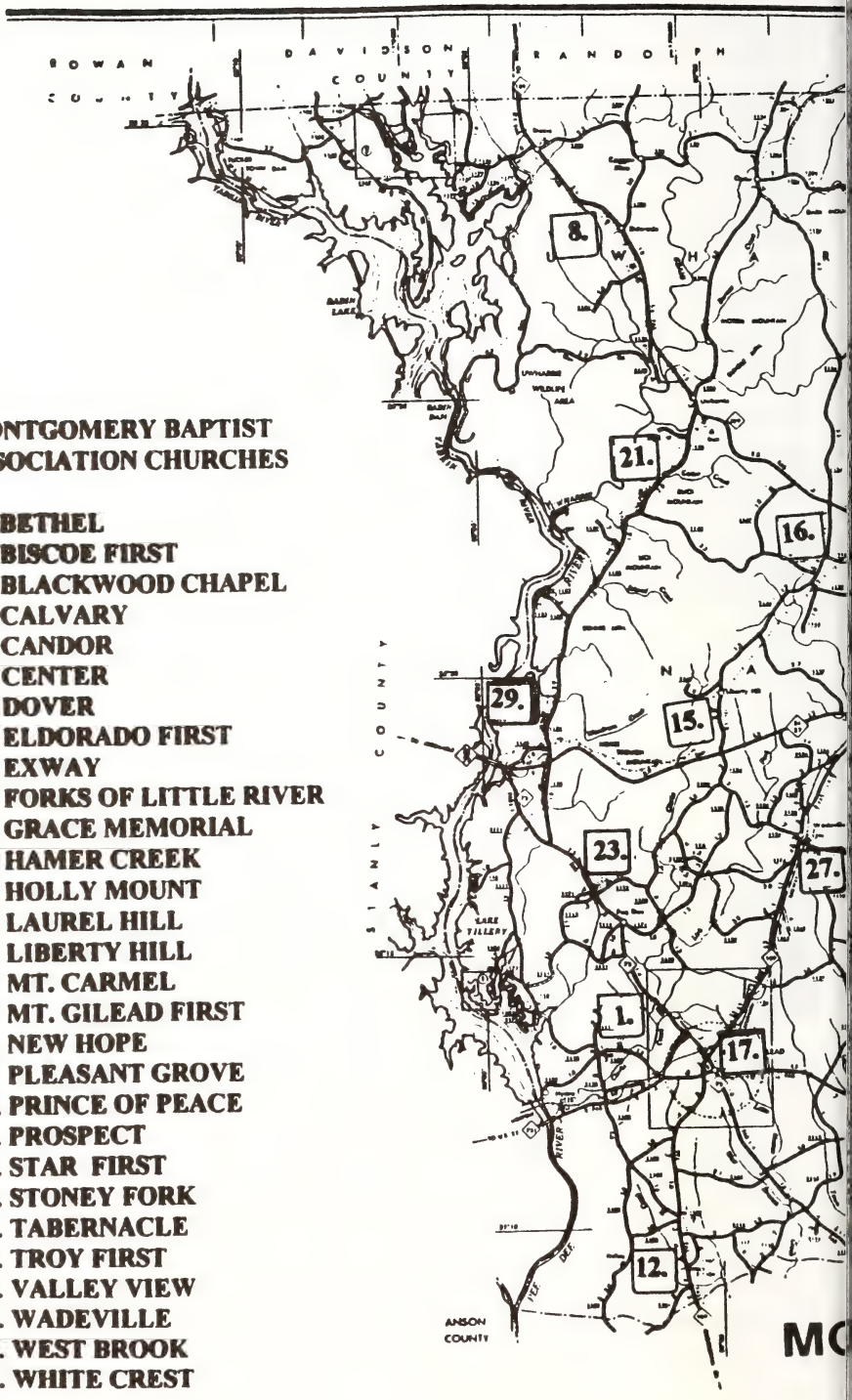
Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA
TOTAL ENROLLMENTS (REGULAR AND SUMMER SCHOOL): 24,125
GRADUATES: 4,119 - FACULTY: 1,456 - ADMINISTRATION: 161
CHURCH-RELATED-VOCATIONS STUDENTS: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

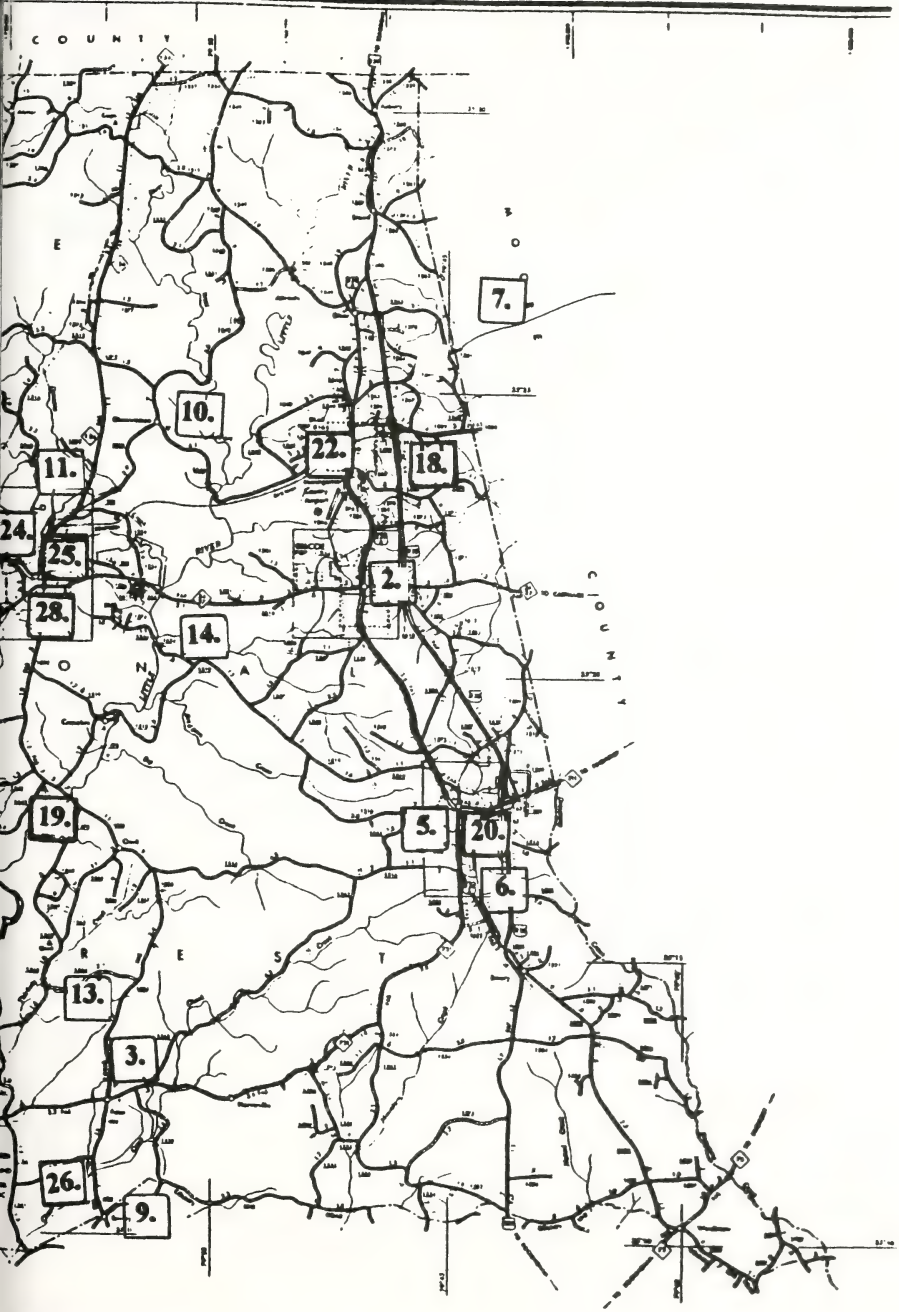
- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President



MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. ELDORADO FIRST
9. EXWAY
10. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
11. GRACE MEMORIAL
12. HAMER CREEK
13. HOLLY MOUNT
14. LAUREL HILL
15. LIBERTY HILL
16. MT. CARMEL
17. MT. GILEAD FIRST
18. NEW HOPE
19. PLEASANT GROVE
20. PRINCE OF PEACE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WEST BROOK
29. WHITE CREST



GOMERY COUNTY

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Beacme a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* Associational Report - 1997

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The *Biblical Recorder* tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the *Recorder* more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The *Biblical Recorder* should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420,66@compuserve.com

Campbell University Divnity School Update 1997

Divinity School Celebrates First Year

Responding to a larger than expected number of applications, the Campbell University Divinity School opened with the 1996 Fall Semester, a year ahead of the original plan to open in the fall of 1997. Currently, 46 students are taking classes and will be joined by 20-30 more in the fall as Founding Students. These students represent 17 colleges and universities.

First Year Highlights

- ***Convocation and Commissioning Service*** - Roy Smith, Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to a large crowd of students, family members, and Divinity School supporters as the first students were commissioned.
- ***Baptist Heritage Lectures*** - Dr. Robert Culpepper was guest teacher for the Divinity School's first annual Baptist Heritage Lectures. Dr. Culpepper led us in an in-depth study of the priesthood of the believer.
- ***Worship Leadership*** - We led the University in worship during the campus-wide Cultural Enrichment Program. In the fall, the University was introduced to the Divinity School with drama, music, and testimony by Divinity School students. This spring, we led in a dramatic presentation of the Easter story.
- ***Baptist State Convention*** - The Baptist Heritage Class attended the State Convention in Greensboro. A highlight was the opportunity to share with North Carolina Baptists the story of our school and our students.
- ***Spiritual Formation Groups*** - In the fall semester all Divinity School students participated in groups to bring focus and clarity to God's call and the individual responsibility in response to that call. During the spring semester, we have experienced hands-on training in baptism, music leadership, serving the Lord's Supper, and many other ministry-related tasks and functions.

- ***Divinity School Chapel*** - Held each Tuesday at 11:00 A.M., the Divinity School Chapel services have been inspiring and challenging for students and faculty. From the *Lessons and Carols* at Christmas time to student-planned and led services, the chapel times have been a high point each week.
- ***Lunch-time Seminars*** - We have brought our sandwiches on several occasions and enjoyed fellowship and another opportunity to learn. For example, Janice Haywood, Children's Consultant with the Baptist State Convention, spoke in chapel and continued through lunch as students asked questions, shared experiences, and sought advice. Rev. Tyanna and Rev. Greg Day told about their ministries. Other seminars have included *Tax Tips for Ministers* and *Effectiveness as a Divinity School Student*, led by our classmates.
- ***Proclaiming the Vision*** - A student-initiated, student-led day of preaching, drama, testimony, and music. This was a wonderful time for us to express our gifts and share our stories in a warm, affirming atmosphere.
- ***Book-signing*** - We had a party to celebrate the publication of *The Church Administration Handook*, edited by our Associate Dean, Dr. Bruce Powers. The dedication in the book is to the Founding Students of the Campbell Divinity School, so we all signed each person's book as a reminder of a very special first year.
- ***Renewal Services*** - Rev. Jan and Dr. Tony Cartledge of Woodhaven Baptist Church led renewal services during Holy Week for the Divinity School. These special services provided an opportunity for reflection and meditation for the Divinity School family and many guests.
- ***Celebration of Gifts*** - We rejoiced as supporters gathered for a dinner to celebrate 89 scholarship funds that have been established to help students and an initial gift of $100,000 to begin a chapel fund.

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1997

According to Dr. James Kennedy of Coral Ridge Ministries, approximately 6 million crimes are committed in the United States annually. Murder arrests of teens are up 92% since 1985; the number of 13-to 15-year-olds arrested for murder nearly doubled between 1982 and 1992; 1.6 million cars are stolen each year; America spends $39 billion a year on police protection, $29 billion on prisons and $10 billion on legal and judicial costs for criminal cases; drunk drivers cost us $110 billion a year, and drug abuse costs $40 billion a year. With these alarming statistics, the Christian Action League of North Carolina is constantly working to restore moral and biblical principles to our state and nation through the legislative process and the public education system and by assisting communities in our state with local battles for civic and moral righteousness.

A. *Christian Values*

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to sponsor the Second Annual Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 16-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. We mailed information about a League sponsored essay contest to be written on America's Christian Heritage to all high schools (public and private) in the state and hosted an awards ceremony and banquet for the top state winners of that contest in Raleigh.
- Lobbied for and promoted SB 442, The American History Act. A bill that would allow public school teachers to read or display historical documents even though they contain religious references. This bill passed the legislature and is now a law.
- The League continued a project in 1997 to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 10,000 copies of these prints have been distributed.
- Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday.
- Presented copies of Dr. Billy Graham's speech to the May 5, 1997, Joint Session of the General Assembly on audio cassette to members of the Legislature and offered copies through our newsletter. Dr. Graham was being honored for his tremendous worldwide contributions to religion, morality, racial equality and family.
- Promoted and worked for the passage of HB 511, Evolution Not Taught as Fact.
- Published *The Beacon* newsletter quarterly with circulation of 22,000. Kept concerned citizens informed on moral issues via e-mail, fax networks, church and civic club presentations.

B. *Lottery*

Lottery proponents felt this was the year to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. The League, through letters, e-mail and faxes, kept the Christian community updated on lottery information and encouraged its members to contact their legislators. The lawmakers received a barrage of letters and calls from across the state saying that the lottery was a bad bet for North Carolina. The League will continue to monitor this issue as the session nears an end, but as of today, the lottery seems to have been defeated for another session.

C. *Sex Education*

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education was implemented statewide. Also supported efforts to insure that federal grant money was used to promote abstinence education.

D. *Abortion*

The League lobbied for and encouraged its members through Legislative Alerts to write in support of HB 303 and SB 536 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act) and HB 536 (Abortion/Woman's Right to Know). We offered the video "Reversing Roe" through our newsletter. This video tells the story of Norma McCorvey (Jane Roe) of the infamous Roe vs. Wade Supreme Court case who after 25-years and 35 million aborted babies tells of her transformation from an abortion industry pawn to a pro-life Christian.

E. ***Homosexuality***

CAL supported efforts to strengthen the traditional family and addressed the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have eradicated present N.C. law making homosexuality illegal. Offered the powerful and emotional video of Michael Johnston "On Wings Like Eagles." This video tells of Michael's 11 years in the homosexual lifestyle and his struggle between right and wrong and about forgiveness and grace. Michael is founder of Kerusso Ministries, an organization to help others struggling with this sin.

F. ***Alcohol***

Monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen current DWI laws. Worked with communities in helping them set up an organization to combat liquor referenda. Lobbied against SB 838 (ABC Tourism Resorts Permits); SB 837 (Sports Club ABC Permits), SB 447 (Lumberton Economic Development District) and HB 651 (Interstate Economic Zones). These bills allow alcohol sales without the vote of local citizens. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

G. ***Pornography***

Lobbied for SB 452 (Local Regulation of Adult Establishments) and notified citizens to contact their legislators and encourage them to vote for this legislation that would give local governments more control in regulating these establishments.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

International Mission Board
Facts and Figures

We will lead Southern Baptist to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.

In the September, 1997 meeting with IMB trustees, Avery Willis, the board's senior vice president for overseas operations, described the following as "historic." He said it marked the beginning of a major new advance in Southern Baptist international missions.

The International Mission Board is changing from focusing on 194 countries to targeting 12,862 people groups in the world. "Countries" describes geopolitical entitites; "people groups" describes clusters of people bound together by language, culture and socioeconomic ties. One country can contain hundreds of people groups. The board's shift in focus from countries to people groups helps it more effectively reach previously unevangelized people groups.

An immediate strategy will be targeting the 187 megapeople (a people group of more than 1 million population in a country). The IMB expects to have its personnel targeting all 187 groups before the end of 1998.

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all international mission points as of the end of 1996 unless otherwise specified:

†	Total number of missionaries under appointment (9/97)	4,232
†	Total number of short-term volunteers (9/97)	13,885
†	Total number of newly appointed missionaries (9/97)	210
†	A record number of newly constitued churches (9/97)	2,367
†	Number of countries where missionaries reside (assisting in 25 others) (4/97)	127
†	Total number of baptisms overseas (1996)	283,674
†	Total number of overseas churches (1996)	39,876
†	Number of new people groups touched by the gospel (1996)	58
†	Total people groups served (4/97)	336
†	Baptisms among least-reached peoples (1996)	6,329
†	Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering (1996)	$ 93,089,179
†	Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal (1997)	$100,000,000
†	Human needs receipts (9/97)	$ 3,268,754

Thank you Southern Baptists for being obedient to God's call: "Sing to the Lord, bless His name; Proclaim tidings of His salvation from day to day. Tell of His glory among the nations, His wonderful deeds among all the peoples" Psalms 96:2-3.

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1997 *Report to the Associations*

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contracts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disase and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials,* Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated by checking us out on our Web site at: http://www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

HEALTH ON-CALL™ - Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD

In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demans of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention 1997 Report

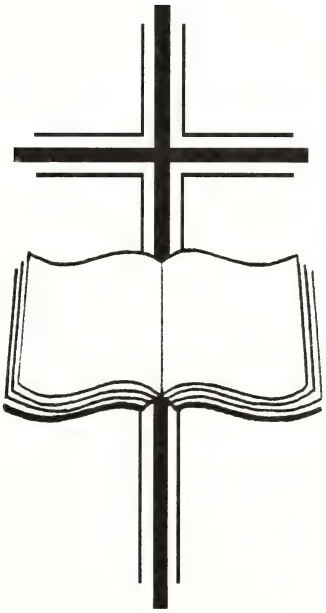
With joy I report that North Carolina Baptists are continuing to experience progress in our evangelism efforts. Both our full time staff and field staff consultants are leading a variety of evangelism training events in many associations as we encourage churches to learn and use creative methods for doing evangelism. As a result of the prayers and labor by the members of North Carolina Baptist churches empowered by God's Spirit, baptisms in this state increased again for the third consecutive year. Based upon data taken from the Annual Church Profiles (ACP) and subsequent inquiries, total baptisms reported in 1996 were 25,674. This is a 1.9% increase over 1995. Many of our churches failed to submit an ACP and their baptisms are not recorded in this report. In addition to the numberous training events we conduct across the state each year, we also present a traditional statewide evangelism conference. The purpose of this event is to offer spiritual enrichment and motivation through dynamic preaching and outstanding music. This conference encourages church leaders to emphasize the importance of evangelism. In 1998 the State Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, February 2-3.

In cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention, our theme for 1997-2000 in evangelism will be CELEBRATE JESUS 2000 (CJ 2000). This is a four year plan to share a gospel witness with every person in the United States. The emphasis for this strategy will be: 1997 Prayer, 1998 Personal Witnessing, 1999 Proclamation and 2000 Preservation. Promotional packets related to CJ 2000 have been mailed to churches. Local associations have both a packet and a video to assist in this emphasis. Our goal is to touch every home in North Carolina with a gospel witness before the beginning of 2001. In addition to the Evangelism Division staff, special assistants known as Field Staff Consultants have been trained to help associations and churches in N.C. develop strategies which will enable them to achieve this goal. These specialists are available to assist in association or church evangelism planning, training and implementation.

When we recognize that 45-50% of the more than 7 million residents of North Carolina are not actively affiliated with any church, do we realize that we must penetrate our culture with the gospel of Jesus? The staff of the Evangelism Division is available to help reach these people with the message of Christ's redeeming love. Often, most newer members in our churches are coming as transfer members from other churches while we are failing in our responsibility to reach those who have no relationship with Christ. Look around your community! Discover where the unchurched are! Determine their physical and emotional needs. Develop attractive innovative ministries which will give you the opportunity to meet their spiritual needs through the power of Christ.

INTERFAITH WITNESS - With the fast growing international population of our state and nation, tremendous needs exist for helping Christians understand the spurious beliefs of non-christian religious groups. This aspect of evangelism is rapidly becoming most important. Our division offers training in interfaith witnessing which can enable Christians to know how to share the Gospel with sincere religious people who have unknowingly been deceived. In addition, we maintain a list of specialists who have been certified to lead interfaith witnessing conferences in churches.

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Division Director

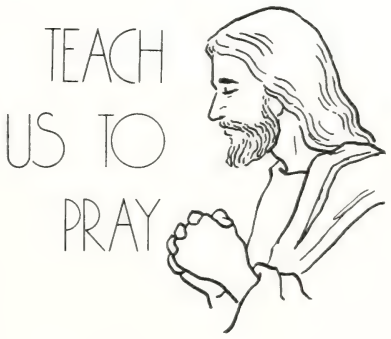


Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B.R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moore	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First & Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964
1993	Grace Memorial & Eagle Springs	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. David Buroughs	29	115	4948
1994	New Hope & Blackwood Chapel	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. Gary McNeill	29	96	4758
1995	Wadeville & Holly Mount	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Dr. Lee Church	29	105	4647
1996	Mt. Carmel & Biscoe First	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. David Kime	29	75	4540
1997	Hamer Creek & Calvary	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Billy Dennis	28	81	4431



Church Directory

(Area Codes are (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel.....P.O. Box 1137, 590 Hydro Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5755
Biscoe First .....P.O. Box 36, 225 East Main St., Biscoe 27209; 428-4641
Blackwood Chapel .....5159 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229
Calvary .....P.O. Box 1424, 1715 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9090
Candor.....P.O. Box 614, 120 West Church St., Candor 27229; 974-4412
Center .....P.O. Box 133, 112 Center Ch. Rd., Candor 27229
Dover .....2527 Dover Ch. Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9272
Eldorado.....4667 Hwy. 109, Troy 27371
Exway.....5517 Pekin Rd., 2119 County Line Rd., Candor 27229
Forks of Little River .....P.O. Box 481, 2356 Okeeweemee Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4047
Grace Memorial .....P.O. Box 187, 2649 NC Hwy. 134 N., Troy 27371; 572-1645
Hamer Creek .....4431 NC Hwy. 109 S., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
4415 NC Hwy. 109 S., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4595
Holly Mount.....134 Nelson Store Rd., 536 Holly Mount Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill.....2995 Troy-Candor Rd., Candor 27229; 572-1654
Liberty Hill .....569 Liberty Hill Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Mt. Carmel .....P.O. Box 903, 818 Mt. Carmel Ch. Rd., Troy 27371; 576-3315
Mt. Gilead.....P.O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9721
133 South Main St., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6474
New Hope.....P.O. Box 452, 153 New Hope Ch. Rd., Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace.....P.O. Box 897, 155 E. Railroad St., Candor 27229; 974-3323
Prospect.....2889 River Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4738
Star First.....P.O. Box 358, 112 East St., Star 27356; 428-4142
Stoney Fork .....6328 NC Hwy. 73 W., 175 Stoney Fork Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6717
Tabernacle.....412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Troy First .....P.O. Box 442, 401 East Main St., Troy, NC 27371; 576-5286
Valley View .....143 Wilderness Dr., 766 Valley View Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Wadeville .....1256 NC Hwy. 109 S., 144 Shoe Factory Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4930
Westbrook.....906 Albemarle Rd. Box M, 657 Wadeville Rd., Troy 27371
White Crest .....1051 River Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9698

Pastor Directory

Bethel .....Rev. David Kime, P.O. Box 997, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6693
Biscoe First.....Rev. Larry B. Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Calvary .....Rev. William Turnmire, 568 Warner Rd., Troy 27371; 576-4004
Candor.....Dr. James Gibson, P.O. Box 1474, Asheboro 27204; 626-2613
Center Supply.....Rev. Leander Horne, 901 Lindsey Dr., Troy 27371; 576-1905
Dover .....Rev. Lonnie Gibson, 731 Landfill Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Eldorado .....Rev. William Culbertson, 222 N. Woodland Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Exway .....Rev. David Peitz, 119 Sherwood Dr., Aberdeen 28315; 944-1052

Forks of Little River.....Rev. Curtis Blake, P.O. Box 1441, Biscoe 27209; 428-1928
Grace Memorial .....Rev. Vernon McDaniel, P.O. Box 955, Troy, NC 27371; 576-3711
Hamer Creek .....Rev. Alex Willoughby, 4431 NC Hwy. 109 S., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Holly Mount.....Rev. Mitchell Walker, 281 Henry Rd., Asheboro 27203; 629-6596
Liberty Hill .....Rev. Billy Dennis, 657 Liberty Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-1780
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. Grady Blakely, 189 Country Club Acre Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1057
Mt. Gilead .....Dr. Bob Pratt, P.O. Box 810, Morven 28119; 851-9870
New Hope.....Rev. Gene Davis, 3852 Brower Mill Rd., Seagrove 27341; 879-3306
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Rev. Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Rev. James Williams, P.O. Box 504, Troy, NC 27371; 576-3311
Star First .....Rev. Nelson Chambers, P.O. Box 358, Star 27356; 428-4085
Stoney Fork .....Rev. Flynn Richardson, 6328 NC Hwy. 73 W., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6717
Tabernacle.....Dr. William Lee Church, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Troy First.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut, Troy 27371; 576-5861
Valley View.....Rev. Raeford Cooke, 1737 Hwy. 109, Troy, NC 27371; 572-1719
Wadeville .....Rev. C. Gary Long, 23353 Lake Tillery Rd., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-4829
Westbrook .....Rev. Cabot Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3925
White Crest .....Rev. Ferrell Shimpock, 20808 Converse Rd., Albemarle 28001; (704) 982-4426

Sunday School Directory

Bethel.....Parnell Richardson, 112 East Allenton, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5090
Biscoe First.....Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Dale Whittington, 130 Dogwood Flat Dr., Ellerbe 28338; 652-5958
Calvary .....Eugene Thomas, 411 Blake Loop Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1547
Jim Tedder, 531 Allen St., Troy 27371; 572-2764
Candor .....Robert Hearne, P.O. Box 298, Candor 27229; 974-7767
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover.....Douglas Kennedy, 2148 Hogan Farm Rd., Star 27356; 428-4489
Eldorado .....Clayton Cobb, 163 Blaine Rd., New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway .....Louise Lee, 5497 Pekin Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Forks of Little River.....Van McQueen, 283 Roslyn Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial .....Clem Morris, 2073 NC Hwy. 134 N., Troy 27371; 572-3134
Hamer Creek .....Mitchell Lucas, P.O. Box 815, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount.....Lacy Ray Thompson, 2132 Thickety Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Laurel Hill .....David Gillis, 949 Troy-Candor Rd., Troy, NC 27371
Liberty Hill.....Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377
Mt. Carmel.....Danny Hinson, 608 Correll Rd., Troy 27371
Mt. Gilead .....Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope.....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628

Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Marlene Sandria, P.O. Box 908, Candor 27229
Prospect .....Eddie Moore, 660 Fairway Shore Rd., Mt. Gilead 27371; 439-4449
Star First.....Billy Roy, 1100 Okeeweemee Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1251
Stoney Fork.....Dale Thompson, 1708 Pee Dee Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5261
Tabernacle.....Johnny Monroe, P.O. Box 303, Troy, NC 27371; 572-2422
Troy First.....Fred L. Taylor, II, 1207 Cedar Creek Rd., Biscoe 27209; 974-3079
Valley View .....Doug Blake, 143 Wilderness Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4415
Wadeville .....Sam Elkins, P.O. Box 232, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6785
Westbrook .....Ted McIntyre, 399 Roslyn Rd., Troy 27371; 576-9851
White Crest.....Gerald Honeycutt, 48252 NC Hwy. 24/27, Albemarle, NC 28001; 982-7703

Church Treasurer Directory

Bethel.....Cheryl Kime, P.O. Box 1375, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5122
Biscoe First.....Barbara Smith, P.O. Box 1112, Biscoe 27209
Blackwood Chapel.....Don F. Blake, 233 NC Hwy. 731 W., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary .....Marsha S. Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor.....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Eric Dunn, 113 Spivey Rd., Star 27356; 428-2440
Eldorado.....Tommie Russell, 4510 Hwy. 109 N., Troy 27371; 572-1624
Exway.....Elaine McDonald, 4177 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229; 572-2382
Forks of Little River.....Marie Andrews, 234 Byrd St., Troy 27371; 576-0752
Grace Memorial.....Ginger Hunsucker, P.O. Box 1474, Biscoe 27209; 428-2730
Hamer Creek.....Libby Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount .....Chester Thompson, 134 Nelson Store Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6386
Laurel Hill.....Joyce Litton, P.O. Box 532, Candor 27229; 576-0092
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel.....Debby Thompson, 1009 Mt. Carmel Ch. Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4246
Mt. Gilead .....Ann Edwards, 215-8 Crowne Club Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
New Hope .....Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Linda B. Sedberry, 1381 Pekin Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prince of Peace .....Candy Frick, 116 Brentwood Dr., Troy 27371
Prospect.....Brenda Parsons, P.O. Box 267, Troy 27371; 572-1239
Star First .....Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork .....John Barringer, 339 Apple Orchard Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle.....Carolyn Parsons, 518 Wooley St., Troy 27371; 576-1911
Troy First.....Bill Bowers, 681 Biscoe Rd., Troy 27371
Valley View.....Barbara Blake, 143 Wilderness Dr., Mt Gilead 27306; 439-4415
Wadeville .....Dot Parnell, 1256 NC Hwy. 109 S., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook .....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Flonnie Owens, 908 Dick St., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-4936

Church Clerk Directory

Bethel.....Jean Cranford, 1681 Hwy. 24-27-109, Troy 27371; 572-3875
Biscoe First .....Lucinda Casey, P.O. Box 813, Biscoe 27209; 428-9549
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Candor .....Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center.....Louise K. Spivey, 738 Center Ch. Rd., Jackson Springs 27281; 974-3064
Dover.....Sheila Cagle, P.O. Box 76, Ether 27247
Eldorado .....Georgia H. Russell, 4906 Hwy. 109 N., Troy 27371; 572-2538
Exway .....Sarah Dunn, 656 Bowles Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5478
Forks of Little River .....Louise C. Singleton, 2336 Okeeweemee Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1761
Grace Memorial .....Teresa Morton, 2277 NC Hwy. 109 N., Troy 27371; 572-2428
Hamer Creek .....Linda Byrd, P.O. Box 834, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4451
Holly Mount.....Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-9363
Laurel Hill .....Barbara Freeman, 855 Troy Candor Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, 275 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Kevin Hunsucker, 111 Vestal Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead.....Joan Dixion, 5185 Woodrun, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5196
New Hope .....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Karen Dehart, 793 Hurley Farm Rd., Star 27356; 572-9695
Prince of Peace .....Candy Frick, 116 Brentwood Dr., Troy 27371
Prospect .....Lisa Harris, P.O. Box 987, Troy 27371; 576-3602
Star First .....Mrs. Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 428-2012
Stoney Fork .....Evelyn Barringer, 339 Apple Orchard Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle.....Cindy Stutts, 420 Page St., Troy 27371; 572-4645
Troy First .....Margaret Warner, 921 Dairy Rd., Troy 27371; 572-3534
Valley View.....Barbara Blake, 143 Wilderness Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4415
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, 1064 NC Hwy. 109 S., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5792
Westbrook .....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Mary Lee, 5026 Woodrun on Tillery, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6433

Minister of Music Directory

Bethel .....Shirley Fitzgerald, 696 Apple Orchard, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6940
Biscoe First .....Rebecca Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Vivian Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-3297
Calvary .....Myrtis Jarman, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-4750
Candor .....Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center .....Mrs. Arlie Thomas, 876 Windblow Rd., Jackson Springs 27281; 974-7426
Dover.....Judy Brewer, 2379 NC Hwy. 705, Robbins 27325; 464-3216
Exway.....Tommy Gaddy, 2395 NC Hwy. 731 W., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4503
Forks of Little River.....Sally Morris, 1150 Okeeweemee Rd., Troy 27371; 572-2779
Grace Memorial .....Joe Hunsucker, P.O. Box 1474, Biscoe 27209; 428-2730
Hamer Creek .....Betty Haywood, 161 Haithcock Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4514
Holly Mount.....J.C. Thompson, 1601 Thickety Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1815
Laurel Hill.....Phyllis Thompson, 143 Gesthsmane Dr., Candor 27229
Liberty Hill.....Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy 27371; 576-8377

Mt. Carmel .....Homer Hunsucker, 111 Vestal Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead .....John Almond, Jr., P.O. Box 562372, Charlotte 28256
New Hope .....Frances Owens, P.O. Box 261, Biscoe 27209; 428-2702
Prospect .....Eddie Moore, 660 Fairway Shore Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4449
Star First .....Jerry Thompson, P.O. Box 386, Star 27356; 428-4656
Stoney Fork .....Carla McIntyre, 192 Mac Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-1950
Troy First .....Rev. Raleigh Todd, P.O. Box 442, Troy 27371; 576-5286
Wadeville .....Barbara Morris, 334 Shoe Factory Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310
Westbrook .....Vi Jane Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3425
White Crest .....Larry Vanhoy, 180 Deerfield Cir., Troy 27371; 576-4939

WMU Directory

Bethel .....Kathy Garner, 134 Hicks Pl., Troy 27371; 572-9657
Biscoe First .....Phyllis Parks, P.O. Box 398, Biscoe 27209; 428-4741
Blackwood Chapel.....Liz Boyd, 408 S. Wadesboro Blvd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6501
Candor .....Joann Greene, 590 McCaskill Rd., Biscoe 27209; 428-4448
Dover .....Lynnie Comer, 690 Willie Rd., Seagrove 27341
Eldorado.....Frances Culbertson, 222 N. Woodland Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Forks of Little River .....Sue Blake, P.O. Box 1441, Biscoe 27209; 576-3116
Hamer Creek .....Carol Liske, P.O. Box 672, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3032
Laurel Hill .....Mrs. Janie Parnell, 814 Troy Candor Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel .....Shirley Hall, P.O. Box 623, Troy, 27371; 572-4042
Mt. Gilead .....Joyce Hamilton, P.O. Box 350, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5620
New Hope .....Patty Allen, 166 Ervin Dr., Star 27356; 428-2327
Prince of Peace .....Erma Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Star First .....Kecia Dorsett, P.O. Box 33, Star 27356
Stoney Fork .....Virginia Chappell, P.O. Box 81, Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle .....Debbie Morris, 192 Alexander Rd., Troy 27371; 576-5119
Troy First .....Bonnie Kelley, 631 Greensboro St., Troy 27371; 572-3880
Wadeville .....Mrs. Barbara Morris, 334 Shoe Factory Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6310

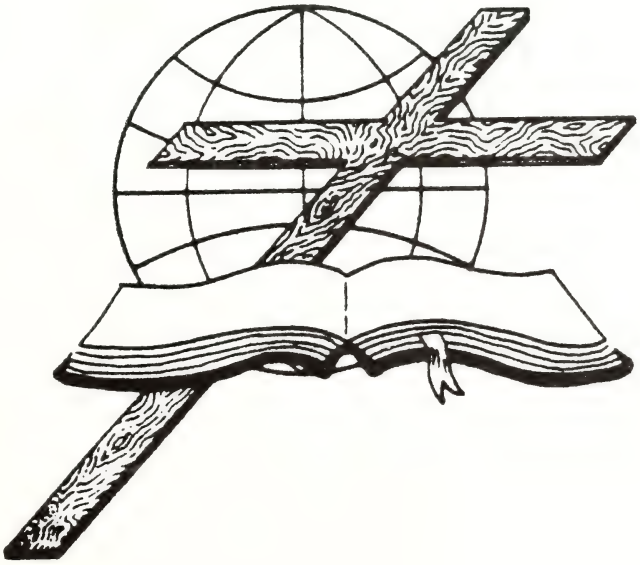
Brotherhood Director Directory

Bethel .....Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Biscoe First .....Eugene Crisco, P.O. Box 418, Biscoe 27209; 428-4904
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 108 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Candor .....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Dover .....Gary Mabe, 965 Hogan Farm Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-4197
Hamer Creek.....David Gardner, P.O. Box 134, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5777
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, Sr., 275 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Ronnie Lucas, 361 Lucas Rd., Star 27356; 572-2145
Mt. Gilead .....Robert Liske, 6395 Grassy Island Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-1664

Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Stoney Fork.....Jerry Smith, 154 Stoney Fork Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Tabernacle.....Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, NC 27371; 576-7201
Troy First.....Earl Stanley, 320 Lineberry St., Troy 27371; 572-2263
White Crest.....John Morris, 502 Impala Dr., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-3735

Discipleship Training Director Directory

Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Exway.....Louise Lee, 5497 Pekin Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Hamer Creek.....Myrtle Bauman, 3676 NC Hwy. 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6745
Prince of Peace.....Israel Mendrano, P.O. Box 38, Candor 27229



The Montgomery Baptist Association 1997 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Member and Congregational Information

Baptism Information

Bible Study Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Missions Education Information

Missions Involvement Information

Mission Financial Information

General Financial Information

Church Profile Digest

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	Montgomery	138	128	7	0	1805	1989	A	56	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
BISCOE FIRST	C	Montgomery	304	267	2	0	1905	1984	C	105	1	5	Y	N	N	1
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	Montgomery	129	95	2	0	1852	1985	A	54	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	Montgomery	163	137	4	0	1922	1994	A	79	0	0	N	N	Y	1
CANDOR	C	Montgomery	180	139	7	0	1922		C	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CENTER, CANDOR	C	Montgomery	76	23	0	0	1900	1997	A	15	0	0	N	Y	N	1
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	Moore	394	292	0	0	1833		A	94	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
ELDORADO, TROY	C	Montgomery	39	19	0	0	1869	1993	A	15	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	Richmond	63	63	0	0	1934	1994	A	38	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FBC, TROY	C		388	338	7	0	1885	1985	D	103	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	Montgomery	131	99	2	0	1760	1996	A	30	0	0		Y		1
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	Montgomery	68	67	4	0	1986	1997	A	29	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	Montgomery	299	228	5	0	1876	1995	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	Montgomery	81	72	0	0	1872	1995	A	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	Montgomery	202	159	1	0	1849	1990	A	38	0	0	N	Y	N	1
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	Montgomery	95	77	6	0	1896	1993	A	46	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	Montgomery	20	20	4	6	1987	1994	C	70	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	Montgomery	203	151	12	2	1875		C	65	0	0	N	N	N	1
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	Montgomery	152	132	2	0	1851	1994	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	Montgomery	184	134	0	0	1925	1993	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	Montgomery	34	34	0	0	1888	1992	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PROSPECT, TROY	C	Mongtomery	104	104	2	0	1985	1989	A	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
STAR FIRST	C	Montgomery	246	176	0	0	1888		C	38	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	Montgomery	98	23	12	0	1900	1997	A	48	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	Montgomery	198	181	3	0	1940	1992	C	84	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	Montgomery	10	10	0	0			A	0	0	0				1
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	Montgomery	150	120	2	0	1898	1994	B	44	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	Montgomery	43	43	0	0	1985	1985	C	37	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	Montgomery	239	233	3	0	1910		A	100	0	0	N	N	N	1
		Association Total:	**4,431**	**3,564**	**87**	**8**				**1,578**	**1**	**6**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms **3a - Baptisms Under 6** **3b - Baptisms Age 6-8** **3c - Baptisms Age 9-11** **3d - Baptisms Age 12-17** **3e - Baptisms Age 18-29** **3f - Baptisms Age 30-59** **3g - Baptisms 60-Up**

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	10	0	2	2	2	4	0	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	7	0	0	4	1	1	1	0
CANDOR	C	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	7	0	0	1	2	1	2	1
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	13	0	1	3	3	2	4	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	10	0	3	3	0	2	2	0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Association Total:	**81**	**0**	**8**	**22**	**15**	**23**	**12**	**1**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	83	10	18	6	2	0	24	21	2	0	38	5	76
BISCOE FIRST	C	152	7	13	17	4	17	32	40	2	20	85	8	96
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	54	2	5	4	5	12	14	9	3	0	37	0	34
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	79	6	5	9	15	2	30	12	0	0	63	0	100
CANDOR	C	62	10	7	5	0	16	11	13	0	0	44	0	98
CENTER, CANDOR	C	13	0	3	0	0	2	0	5	3	0	8	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	129	11	9	18	0	12	32	47	0	0	96	0	98
ELDORADO, TROY	C	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	10	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	32	0	2	11	0	0	14	5	0	0	25	0	57
FBC, TROY	C	219	26	11	10	27	32	45	64	4	0	128	12	63
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	55	7	4	12	0	19	0	10	3	0	32	5	45
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	27	1	3	0	0	1	8	10	4	0	27	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	103	8	7	18	10	32	13	12	3	0	68	0	80
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	55	3	5	6	6	8	12	12	3	0	30	0	46
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	76	3	3	3	8	0	20	34	5	0	47	0	42
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	74	7	8	11	0	19	15	14	0	0	50	4	44
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	99	8	12	19	2	18	20	0	10	10	59	59	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	111	9	24	8	4	6	5	52	3	0	88	8	20
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	114	20	11	14	3	9	15	33	3	6	76	5	80
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	68	0	8	12	5	4	10	25	4	0	41	0	43
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	45	10	1	5	3	6	10	10	0	0	42	7	50
PROSPECT, TROY	C	31	1	6	5	1	4	10	4	0	0	15	1	0
STAR FIRST	C	90	6	11	13	2	2	17	15	2	22	55	5	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	48	0	8	4	0	13	10	10	3	0	45	0	40
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	89	2	11	13	8	6	25	20	4	0	66	3	52
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	10	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	9	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	45	0	2	3	1	3	9	25	2	0	37	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	37	1	4	3	0	0	26	2	1	0	20	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	67	5	4	3	0	10	20	22	3	0	52	0	70
Association Total:		**2,078**	**163**	**206**	**233**	**107**	**253**	**451**	**540**	**67**	**58**	**1,393**	**122**	**1,234**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	8
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	13	0	0	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	12	0	0	12	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	44
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	19	0	2	5	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	19
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	29	5	4	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	23	0	3	3	12	5	17	0	3	2	12	40
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	101	5	9	21	56	10	52	0	3	2	47	153

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	20	0	9	1	10	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	76	13	12	21	18	12
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	16	0	0	2	14	0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
CANDOR	C	33	6	7	6	14	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	58	5	8	7	30	8
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	14	0	0	2	12	0
FBC, TROY	C	63	0	22	1	26	14
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	32	0	0	0	25	7
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	18	0	0	0	12	6
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	40	0	0	5	17	18
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	47	5	18	4	16	4
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	27	0	0	0	20	7
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	20	0	4	1	15	0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	5	0	0	0	0	5
STAR FIRST	C	17	0	2	7	8	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	50	2	7	7	25	9
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	22	0	0	0	18	4
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	20	2	6	0	12	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	53	0	0	10	22	21
Association Total:		**732**	**33**	**95**	**74**	**415**	**115**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Mission Friends B-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	20	0	6	1	10	3	21	10	2	9	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	40	0	0	0	40	25
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	14	0	0	2	10	2	6	0	0	6	0	0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	34	13	7	6	8	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	14	0	0	14	0	0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	73	6	12	0	50	5	16	0	0	16	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	7	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	36	0	1	9	20	6	17	0	0	7	10	0
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	0	4	7	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	23	5	7	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	47	5	18	4	16	4	25	0	0	25	0	0
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	27	0	0	5	18	4	29	7	6	12	4	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	18	0	1	1	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	11	4	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	35	2	6	8	12	7	16	4	4	8	0	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	38	1	6	6	22	3	24	3	0	21	0	0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	21	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		461	43	68	47	234	69	234	24	16	133	54	25

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	$1,020	$1,020	$113	$139	$159	$147	$281	$2,879
BISCOE FIRST	C	$4,400	$4,500	$220	$583	$2,945	$150	$1,376	$14,174
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	$3,604	$1,600	$982	$877	$1,234	$1,000	$677	$9,974
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	$2,814	$2,100	$220	$810	$1,011	$0	$0	$6,955
CANDOR	C	$3,394	$1,357	$354	$655	$1,100	$689	$115	$7,664
CENTER, CANDOR	C	$1,275	$510	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,785
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	$7,000	$3,500	$0	$1,400	$1,528	$1,900	$0	$15,328
ELDORADO, TROY	C	$1,015	$847	$400	$425	$500	$525	$550	$4,262
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	$3,976	$1,805	$0	$190	$92	$360	$955	$7,378
FBC, TROY	C	$4,761	$9,335	$793	$1,102	$1,975	$549	$5,721	$24,236
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	$387	$1,485	$504	$947	$4,291	$2,397	$650	$10,661
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	$1,028	$428	$0	$30	$251	$0	$0	$1,737
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	$6,500	$1,610	$0	$615	$1,100	$0	$0	$9,825
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	$0	$1,200	$0	$675	$447	$1,384	$0	$3,706
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	$4,222	$1,700	$196	$543	$1,500	$823	$567	$9,551
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	$2,859	$2,859	$568	$865	$1,139	$1,331	$862	$10,483
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$50	$0	$50
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	$4,000	$2,299	$89	$176	$697	$447	$855	$8,563
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	$4,855	$4,855	$505	$1,235	$2,087	$322	$0	$13,859
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	$100	$1,200	$200	$100	$575	$525	$12,265	$14,965
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	$0	$924	$171	$421	$237	$0	$677	$2,430
PROSPECT, TROY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
STAR FIRST	C	$2,662	$2,662	$492	$1,125	$2,060	$220	$2,965	$12,186
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	$3,645	$729	$222	$1,001	$1,311	$616	$973	$8,497
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	$5,682	$562	$190	$550	$536	$0	$0	$7,520
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	$3,212	$600	$325	$609	$441	$0	$0	$5,187
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	$500	$500	$0	$0	$75	$0	$0	$1,075
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	$5,900	$2,185	$0	$0	$0	$0	$500	$8,585
Association Total:		**$78,811**	**$52,372**	**$6,544**	**$15,073**	**$27,291**	**$13,435**	**$29,989**	**$223,515**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	9	9	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	31	30	0	1
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	20	20	0	0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	14	14	0	0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	3	0	3	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	11	11	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	21	18	3	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	20	20	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	12	12	0	0
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	6	5	1	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	11	10	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	16	11	5	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	12	12	0	0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	6	6	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**192**	**178**	**12**	**2**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	$30,910	$94,536	$0	$125,446	$160,000	$0
BISCOE FIRST	C	$98,250	$8,375	$60	$106,685	$600,000	$0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	$25,733	$8,970	$0	$34,703	$375,000	$0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	$53,884	$3,869	$0	$57,753	$200,000	$0
CANDOR	C	$33,943	$6,843	$4,400	$45,186	$368,100	$0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	$12,848	$157	$0	$13,005	$60,000	$0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	$71,480	$9,665	$0	$81,145	$414,000	$0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	$16,889	$3,290	$2,598	$22,777	$85,000	$0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	$34,502	$6,351	$0	$40,853	$329,000	$0
FBC, TROY	C	$186,699	$31,589	$4,840	$223,128	$1,370,960	$0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	$29,942	$8,237	$4,800	$42,979	$365,000	$0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	$14,695	$6,546	$0	$21,241	$155,000	$28,225
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	$80,500	$2,500	$0	$83,000	$180,000	$10,600
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	$31,075	$2,506	$3,391	$36,972	$235,000	$0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	$42,221	$6,368	$5,400	$53,989	$325,000	$0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	$57,642	$11,611	$3,034	$72,287	$399,870	$7,100
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	$18,331	$1,438	$715	$20,484	$27,620	$6,828
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	$81,247	$124,381	$7,487	$213,115	$969,150	$50,000
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	$69,359	$15,700	$0	$85,059	$460,000	$0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	$46,612	$1,623	$213	$48,448	$200,000	$0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	$31,109	$1,559	$236	$32,904	$300,000	$0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	$24,414	$0	$0	$24,414	$150,000	$800
STAR FIRST	C	$48,663	$17,452	$425	$66,540	$300,000	$0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	$35,593	$6,495	$0	$42,088	$300,000	$0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	$58,656	$3,590	$0	$62,246	$461,700	$0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	$35,689	$2,054	$0	$37,743	$312,750	$0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	$11,693	$9,000	$0	$20,693	$60,000	$0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	$73,534	$4,925	$0	$78,459	$255,000	$0
Association Total:		**$1,356,113**	**$399,630**	**$37,599**	**$1,793,342**	**$9,418,150**	**$103,553**

MONTGOMERY

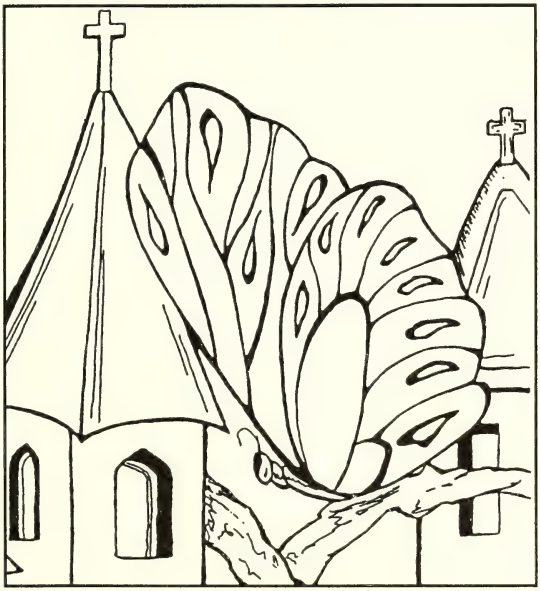
Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	2	7	138	83	38	76	0	20	20	21	$125,446	$1,020	$1,020	$2,879
BISCOE FIRST	C	10	2	304	152	85	96	8	76	12	40	$106,685	$4,400	$4,500	$14,174
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	2	2	129	54	37	34	13	16	14	6	$34,703	$3,604	$1,600	$9,974
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	7	4	163	79	63	100	0	19	0	0	$57,753	$2,814	$2,100	$6,955
CANDOR	C	5	7	180	62	44	98	0	33	34	8	$45,186	$3,394	$1,357	$7,664
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	76	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	$13,005	$1,275	$510	$1,785
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	0	0	394	129	96	98	0	58	8	14	$81,145	$7,000	$3,500	$15,328
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	39	11	10	0	0	0	7	0	$22,777	$1,015	$847	$4,262
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	0	0	63	32	25	57	0	14	0	0	$40,853	$3,976	$1,805	$7,378
FBC, TROY	C	3	7	388	219	128	63	44	63	73	16	$223,128	$4,761	$9,335	$24,236
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	3	2	131	55	32	45	0	9	10	0	$42,979	$387	$1,485	$10,661
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	0	4	68	27	27	0	0	16	7	0	$21,241	$1,028	$428	$1,737
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	4	5	299	103	68	80	19	32	36	17	$83,000	$6,500	$1,610	$9,825
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	81	55	30	46	0	18	0	0	$36,972	$0	$1,200	$3,706
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	0	1	202	76	47	42	0	14	9	0	$53,989	$4,222	$1,700	$9,551
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	5	6	95	74	50	44	29	21	11	11	$72,287	$2,859	$2,859	$10,483
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	4	4	20	99	59	0	40	40	23	0	$20,484	$0	$0	$50
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	2	12	203	111	88	20	0.	47	47	25	$213,115	$4,000	$2,299	$8,563
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	0	2	152	114	76	80	0	27	27	29	$85,059	$4,855	$4,855	$13,859
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	7	0	184	68	41	43	0	20	18	0	$48,448	$100	$1,200	$14,965
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	13	0	34	45	42	50	0	0	0	7	$32,904	$0	$924	$2,430
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	2	104	31	15	0	0	5	0	0	$24,414	$0	$0	$0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	246	90	55	0	0	17	11	0	$66,540	$2,662	$2,662	$12,186
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	2	12	98	48	45	40	0	22	35	16	$42,088	$3,645	$729	$8,497
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	10	3	198	89	66	52	0	50	38	24	$62,246	$5,682	$562	$7,520
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	10	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	0	2	150	45	37	0	0	22	21	0	$37,743	$3,212	$600	$5,187
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	0	0	43	37	20	0	0	20	0	0	$20,693	$500	$500	$1,075
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	2	3	239	67	52	70	0	53	0	0	$78,459	$5,900	$2,185	$8,585
Association Total:		81	87	4,431	2,078	1,393	1,234	153	732	461	234	$1,793,342	$78,811	$52,372	$223,515

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

RECEIVED
FEB 04 1999
Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Alive to Missions . . .



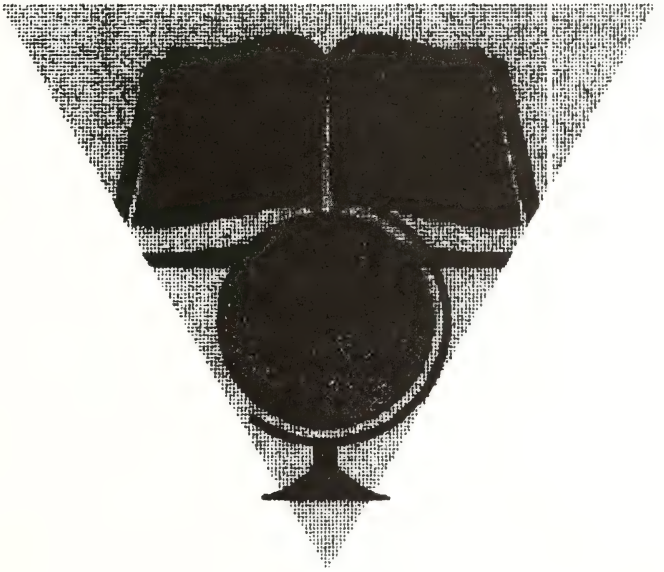
Catch the Vision!

110TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 20, 1998
7:15 P.M.
FIRST BAPTIST TROY
401 East Main Street
Troy, NC 27371

October 21, 1998
9:15 A.M.
CANDOR BAPTIST
120 West Church Street
Candor, NC 27229

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



110TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 20, 1998
7:15 P.M.
FIRST BAPTIST TROY
401 East Main Street
TROY, NC

October 21, 1998
9:15 A.M
CANDOR BAPTIST
120 West Church Street
CANDOR, NC

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES....24
BAPTIST HOSPITAL....33
BAPTIST MEN....7
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES....28
BIBLICAL RECORDER....29
BUDGET (PROPOSED)....18
CHURCH DIRECTORY....37
CHURCH GROUPINGS....14
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE....32
CONSTITUTION....1
COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION....31
DEACONS....10
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS....7
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING....12
EVANGELISM....10
FINANCE REPORTS
YEARLY RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES....23
MBA FINANCE REPORT....20
SPECIAL ACCOUNT REPORT....21
HISTORIAN'S REPORT....16
HISTORICAL DATA....35
MEMORIAL REPORT....15
NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT....17
COMMITTEES FOR 1998-99....18
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION....29
PRINCE OF PEACE BAPTIST MISSION....11
PROGRAM....6
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT....12
STATISTICAL TABLES....43
STEWARDSHIP....10
SUNDAY SCHOOL....13
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER....14
VBS....13
WMU REPORT....8
YOUTH....9

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association (North Carolina).

ARTICLE 2. The Mission of this Association is to partner with the congregations of the association to fulfill the "great commission" in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of member churches. It is understood that each member church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and the Association has no authority over the churches except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 4. The officers of the Association will be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian and Historian. They shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote and continue in office until their successors are elected. The moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 5. The Association shall have an Associational Council, to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the council.

ARTICLE 6. The Moderator, Association Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each member church, all Associational Officers, council members, and chairpersons of all standing committees shall make up the Associational Executive Committee. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 7. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Selection shall be upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee with approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual meeting or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

ARTICLE 8. The parliamentary guide for the Association shall be the latest edition of Roberts Rule of Order.

ARTICLE 9. The constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting and printed copies of the proposed changes have been sent to the member churches at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting.

By-Laws

I. MEMBERSHIP
   A. The Montgomery Baptist Association shall be composed of member churches represented by messengers and others the following way:
      1. Three messengers from each co-operating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred, except that no church shall have more than 10 messengers;
      2. All active pastors of churches in the Association;
      3. All officers of the Association;

4. The Associational Director of Missions;
5. All members of all standing committees of the Association.

B. Any church wishing to be in active co-operation with the Association, shall submit to the Credentials Committee, a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association, the church shall come under the watch care of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

C. The messengers of each church shall be certified by the church in writing, to the Association.

D. Any church in co-operation with the Association failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association, shall be considered no longer in co-operation with the Association, until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Shall set regular quarterly meetings; and should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. Shall act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. Shall carry our the orders and resolutions of the Association.

D. Shall fill vacancies which may occur during the year, with the Association officers or other elected positions, for the remainder of the unexpired term.

E. Shall make recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and up-building of the churches and the work of the Association.

III. BUDGET AND FINANCES

A. The Association shall elect annually a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget for the year; and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall <u>not</u> involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over the receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

C. No organizational officer of the Association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the Association that has not been authorized in the budget of the Association.

IV. EMPLOYED STAFF

A. Employees: The Association may employ, in addition to the Director of Missions, other staff members as needed. These may include:

1. An office secretary which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in co-operation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.
2. A Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.

3. Other Staff positions as recommended by the Director of Missions and approved by the Association in regular or called meeting.

B. Duties, Responsibilities and Organization

1. Director of Missions
   a. The Associational Director of Missions (DOM) shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination; cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and the Associational committees and organizations. He/She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.
   b. The Director of Missions shall work under supervision of the Personnel Committee–this Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee–and each church in the Association should cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.
   c. The DOM shall have direct supervision over the associational office in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.
2. Secretary
   a. The office secretary shall be under the supervision of the DOM. Duties shall include those items written in the job description for the position and other reasonable tasks as requested by the DOM.

3 Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM)

   a. The mission of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries and to assist in the ministries of the Association.
   b. The CCM is to work under the direct supervision of the DOM and be a member of the Associational Council.
   c. The CCM is to work with the DOM in seeking to minister to the churches and communities which they serve-helping to discover areas of need.
   d. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the need in the community; to become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made and; to coordinate the work of the "Sharing Place" ministry and other ministry programs designated by the Association.

C. Benefits

1. Director of Missions shall have:
   a. Two weeks paid vacation per year;
   b. The privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association;
   c. Two weeks per year for preaching revivals;
   d. The privilege of attending such state and national Southern Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise to the Personnel Committee and to the extent the budget allows.
2. The DOM shall serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an an extended period of time.
3. The office secretary shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved but he Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.
4. The CCM Director shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved by the Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.

V. VOLUNTEER AND COMMITTEE STRUCTURE

A. The Association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the Association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other standing committees. These committees shall serve on a three-year rotating basis, beginning the 1990-1991 Associational year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve two (2) years, and one committee member shall serve three (3) years.

B. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives and standing committees, shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

C. Special Committees may be appointed by the Moderator (or) elected by the Executive Committee or the Association (as appropriate) as needed. These committees will serve until their respective assignments are complete, or until replaced by the appointing body which ever comes first.

VI. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Officers

1. Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions.
2. Vice-Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to act in the place of the Moderator in the event of the absence of the Moderator; to help the Moderator in monitoring the work of the Association between sessions; and aid in the planning for the Annual Session of the Association.
3. Clerk: It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.
4. Treasurer: It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent in by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/She shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.
5. Historian: It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he/she may consider of historical interest to the Association.
6. Parliamentarian: It shall be the duty of the Parliamentarian to be up-to-date on the latest edition of Roberts Rules of Order; to aid the Moderator in making sure proper parliamentary law is carried out at all Associational meetings; and to advise the Moderator as to proper parliamentary procedure in the event of questions or disputes.

B. Council Members

1. Sunday School Director
2. Discipleship Training Director
3. WMU Director
4. Baptist Men Director

5. Assistant Baptist Men Director
6. Evangelism Director
7. Vacation Bible School Director
8. Baptist Literature Representative
9. Christian Education Representative
10. Baptist Home Representative
11. Stewardship Chairperson
12. Memorial Chairperson
13. Children's Home Representative
14. Music Director
15. Deacon Representative
16. Youth Director
17. Senior Adult Director

C. Standing Committees
1. Personnel
2. Time, Place and Preacher
3. Nominating
4. Evangelism
5. Seminary Extension
6. Resolutions
7. Christian Life
8. Enrollment
9. Credentials
10. Finance and Budget
11. Constitution
12. Program

D. Trustees

VII. ANNUAL SESSION

A. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen.

B. The program for the first day of the session shall give preference to an inspirational service.

C. The program for the second day shall give preference to: Reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; the election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general.

D. By appointment of the association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

VIII. AMENDMENT OF BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended by two-thirds majority at any quarterly meeting; providing the proposed changes have been distributed to the Messengers, in writing, at least thirty (30) days in advance.

Program

One Hundred and Tenth Annual Meeting

Montgomery Baptist Association

EVENING SESSION
First Baptist Church Troy
7:15 P.M.

Prelude ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington
Call to Order by Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McNeil
*Hymn of Praise No.629 ..... "God of Our Fathers"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Chris Cadenhead
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Adoption of Business
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
Welcome and Introduction of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ben Hall
MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Delores Hicks
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Hispanic Work ..... Rev. Ernesto Robledo
*Offertory Hymn No. 320 ..... "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Special Music ..... Association Choir
Scripture ..... Rev. Curtis Blake
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Bill Turnmire
*Hymn No. 576 ..... "Take the Name of Jesus With You"
Benediction ..... Rev. Doug Kennedy
Postlude ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington

*Congregation Please Stand.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
Candor Baptist Church

Prelude ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington
9:15 Call to Order by Moderator ..... Dr. Lee Church
*Hymn of Praise No. 202 ..... "All Hail The Power"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. David Wiseman
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Mr. Roger Kellis
9:30 BUSINESS SESSION
Budget Committee
Nominating Committee
REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION
Evangelism ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

Treasurer.....Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Director of Missions.....Rev. Ben Hall
Time, Place, Preacher.....Rev. Gary McNeill
MEMORIAL SERVICE.....Mrs. Clydene Kime
Enrollment Report.....Host Church
Recognition of NCBSC Representative
*Offertory Hymn No. 595.....“Send The Light”
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
REPORTS CONTINUED:
Youth.....Rev. Billy Dennis
Deacons Ministry.....Mr. Sam Beasley
Resolution.....Rev. Curtis Blake
Sunday School, VBS.....Mr. Dale Whittington
Message in Song.....Mr. Charlie Robinson
Introduction of Speaker.....Rev. Ben Hall
Message.....Dr. Zeb Moss, Missionary to Africa
*Hymn No. 581.....“We Have Heard The Joyful Sound”
Benediction and Blessing.....Rev. Russ Brown

Director of Missions

(Ben Hall)

It’s hard to believe that we have completed 110 years as an association seeking to serve the Lord and to be of service to the churches of Montgomery Association. As we enter a new year, we should never feel that we have done as good a job as we could, to even think we have done enough.

We have seen changes in our churches during the year. We have seen several churches call new pastors. Candor called Rev. Doug Kennedy as pastor. Rev. Lee Horne had to resign from Center due to health. The church then called Rev. Russell Brown as pastor. He was examined by the Ordination Council of the association and then ordained by Tabernacle of Troy. Laurel Hill called Rev. David Wiseman as pastor after the retirement of Rev. James Williams. Dr. Bob Pratt retired from Mt. Gilead First. They called Rev. Chris Cadenhead as their pastor. He graduated form Duke Divinity School last May. At the time only three of our churches are without pastors: Dover, Wadeville, and White Crest.

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men’s Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Association in their task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping involve men and boys in missions.

Our men have been involved in several mission projects in 1998.

Ramps: A total of three (3) new ramps were built, one (1) in the Troy area, and two (2) in the Dover area.

Prince of Peace Baptist Mission: Work was accomplished in the upstairs apartment. The old ceiling in the kitchen and dining area was repaired and refinished.

Disaster Relief: Victims of flooding in the NC mountains were helped. We sent a truck load of building supplies to the area.

North Korean Famine Relief Project: A joint effort of the NC Baptist Men and NC WMU. In the Montgomery Association a total of fifty (50) boxes of food was provided by individuals, WMUs, Baptist Mens groups, Sunday School Classes, and churches. Our churches involved were: Calvary, 6 boxes; Dover, 1 box; Grace Memorial, 1 box; Eldorado, 2 boxes; Forks of Little River, 7 boxes; Holly Mount, 6 boxes; Laurel Hill, 4 boxes; Mt. Carmel, 15 boxes; and Stoney Fork, 3 boxes. First Baptist Troy, Laurel Hill and Liberty Hill also sent contributions to help underwrite the shipping expenses. Troy Wesleyn and First Wesleyn also helped in this project.

Coats for North Korea: When North Korean officials first sensed an urgent need for coats to keep their children warm during the winter of 1998, they immediately turned to Southern Baptists. A total of 76,000 coats were delivered, with the Montgomery Association contributing 16 coats. We had only 10 days on this project.

WMU

(Delores Hicks)

The 1997-98 Emphasis was "Come Go With Me." Come Go with Me, Train with Me, Pray with Me, Minister with Me, Grow with Me, and Listen/Learn/Affirm with Me. Didn't Christ ask each of us to do any or all of the above?

In 1997-98 the WMU: 1) challenged the church to take a fresh look at the needs outside the church walls and start a new ministry; 2) lead more people to study Christ's response to human needs and follow His example in witness and ministry.

"WATCHWORD": "Which of these three do you think proved to be a neighbor to the man who fell into robbers' hands?" And he said, " The one who showed mercy toward him." And Jesus said to him, "Go and do the same." (Luke 10:36-37 NASB)

THEME: Go Make Disciples . . . . Follow Christ's Servant Example

We have had a good year!!! The WMU Leadership team, consisting of the following; WMU Director-Phyllis Parks; Assistant WMU Director-Delores Hicks; Women on Mission Consultant-Debbie Davis; Acteens Consultant-Virginia Chappell; GA Consultant-Carolyn Thompson; Mission Friends Consultant-Lynn Griffin; Missions Involvement Consultant-Shirley Hall; Ethnic Language Consultant-Irma Robledo; and Secretary/Treasurer-Jean Cranford; worked diligently to accomplish many tasks. They were willing workers and did anything they were asked to do, such as: teaching mission studies, both the International and North American; conducting a Baptist Women's Day of Prayer Service; participating in the Christmas Pounding for the needy in our county (we were able to give out 29 boxes of food); attending the following meetings and training sessions: NCWMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest (9 attended); Key Leadership, Caswell; State Level Leadership, at Caraway (8 attended); conducted a Church Level Leadership Training in our Association, (27 attended with 10 churches represented); attended a Woman's Conference at the Lafayette Baptist Church, Fayetteville, NC; assisted with the VBS at Samarkand; participated in the SOS program at East and West Middle Schools, held a Birthday Party at Samarkand for one of the churches; and had a Christmas in August Party for the Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends. The Christmas Party for the

Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends. The Christmas in August Party had 48 in attendance with 19 of these adults.

I want to thank everyone who helpd make this a prosperous year. I close with this! "Come Go With Me." So much needs to be done in this world and no one can do it alone. Together we can share the good news, lift burdens, and lead toward abundant life. Will you be a partner in the ministry?

Youth

(Billy Dennis)

This past year we saw a growing number of our youth groups come together for fellowship and spiritual growth. Once again many of our churches sent youth to Super Summer at Paramount's Carowinds, and several young people attended Summer Camp at Caraway and Mundo Vista. In addition, a number of youth groups held youth retreats and continued their ongoing Youth Ministry.

One of the most difficult times this past year for many of our youth came when their friend, teacher, and coach at West Montgomery passed away. It was encouraging to see so many of our pastors and youth workers come out to the high school to assist with the counseling efforts.

In January, many of our churches participated in the Crossfire Ministries presentation at West Montgomery High School.

In April, several of our churches were represented as we took an Associational Youth Retreat to Camp Pinehill in Bennetsville, SC. This upbeat weekend included times of Bible Study, sharing, prayer, and games. We particularly enjoyed the team-building experiences on the obstacle course.

In July, we hosted the WITNESS concert at Troy First, followed by a pizza fellowship. This was an exciting evening of worship and fellowship.

On September 19th, we held a Back to School Rally at Troy First, which featured the local quartet "Joyful Noise" and Christian Comedian Keith Deltano. Keith did an important program for youth promoting sexual abstinence until marriage. Following the program, the youth enjoyed a pizza fellowship while many parents attended a workshop conducted by Keith that encouraged them to keep their teens sexually pure. This event was attended by youth and adults from several of our Baptist Churches, along with those from other denominations. Once again, the folks at Troy First were gracious hosts.

We are now planning to conduct a Bible Study for youth concerning sexual abstinence until marriage. This will culminate with an opportunity to sign a commitment to remain abstinent until marriage, and to unite in their commitment with other young people from around the country as a part of ***True Love Waits*** national campaign.

Thank you to all of the churches who have participated in the planning and promotion of our youth events. Special thanks to all of the pastors, parents, and youth leaders who have been involved with carrying out these plans. Thank you to every church and individual who has prayed for or financially contributed to make these events possible.

Stewardship

(Bill Turnmire)

We are thankful to our Lord for His wonderful spiritual blessings in Montgomery Baptist churches this year. We are also grateful to all our churches who have shared in the financial support of Montgomery Baptist Association missions. We received about 85% of the proposed budget of $56,856.07 during the past Associational year.

If each church will contribute at least 5% of each month's undesignated receipts in the coming year in support of our Associational work, we will have no problem reaching our proposed budget and accomplishing even more for our Lord in the mission field right here in our association. Prayerfully consider the decisions your church needs to make concerning this important offering!

Deacons

(Sam Beasley)

It has been an exciting year. Many accomplishments have happened in our association and world. After talking with many of you this year about different circumstances in your home church, I feel you have been working to continue to yoke together with your pastors and congregations, keeping all functions above board and church family problems kept within the church, and remembering Romans 12:5 "one body in Christ and everyone members one of another."

We have different gifts according to the grace given to us. Let us continue to pray for churches without pastors, for our association and the leaders of it, and for each other, always considering that a church is only as strong as its weakest deacon or deaconess.

I pledge to pray for you and your church daily, because truly prayer can change lives for the better. *Greater is He that is in us, than he that is in the world.*

Evangelism

(Alex Willoughby)

Our Evangelism Conference on September 17, 1998, was very exciting. There was some very good singing from the choirs that participated. We also had some excellent preaching. We would like to thank everyone that had a part in the conference. We would also like to thank each one that came to the conference.

We need to be challenged more and more in the areas of evangelism. The purpose of the church is to reach out and minister in the name of **Jesus Christ**. We have been given the great commission in Matthew 28:18-20 to go reach all people, "baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, *even* unto the end of the world." This is the heartbeat of the church. The heart of the church is weakening. We need to begin to do some exercise to get the heart of the church back in condition to do the purpose of soul winning.

If there is anything that the evangelism committee and I can do to help, please let us know. We are going to begin making plans for events and training for the year of 1998 and 1999. If you have any ideas that would help bring our association of churches back into focus, we want to hear from you.

Thank you for your prayers and support. May **God** bless you, and keep you, and ***use*** you this year to help reach Montgomery County for Christ.

Prince of Peace

(Ernesto Robledo)

The work at the Hispanic Mission continues. In October, we had two persons join the church by statement. This increased our membership to 26. Our Sunday School enrollment was 83 with an average attendance of 45. We also had 70 in worship service.

October 30th through November 2nd, we conducted our revival with great results. We had 7 professions of faith, 14 for baptism, and 16 rededicated their lives. The Lord continued to work in the month of November. On the 22nd, I performed a wedding ceremony for a new couple in our church. November 23rd, we dedicated 3 babies, had special service where 11 were baptized and that same day we had our Thanksgiving service with dinner after the service.

In December, we had our Christmas program on the 21st. We had 1 profession of faith and gave out bags of candy for the children. In January of 1998, we started a weekly day of prayer for the church. We also started our youth meetings once a month under the leadership of Noe Soriano, our youth director. Our WMU continues to meet the first Friday of each month with an average attendance of 8 and my wife being the director.

By February, we continued our weekly visitation program and also visitation once a month for the church. On March 18th, we conducted a music workshop in which we had a good response. During the same month our church received a special blessing. Mount Carmel donated 11 pews, 5 pulpit chairs and the Lord's supper table. We are thankful to the Lord, because our sanctuary has a better and more beautiful look. We also reorganized the space for the Sunday School Classes, as they are growing some.

In April, we had our sunrise service at 6 a.m. on Easter Sunday with breakfast afterward. We also celebrated our regular service and a picnic in the park at the end. On May 16th, we had a Bible Prophecy Conference. This was an all day activity which 30 attended and a meal was served at noon time for the church.

During the month of June, great things continue to happen. On the 6th, my wife and I led a Sunday School Conference for the Hispanic Churches in Raleigh. We also celebrated our Revival from the 17-21 of June with an evangelist and a gospel group from Texas. We had 9 professions of faith and 11 rededicated lives.

By July, we had an enrollment of 85 in Sunday School, with an average attendance of 50, and an average of 65 in worship service. In the month of August, the Lord continued to bless our church. After almost a year and a half of having our church van financed, we were able to pay it in full as of August 3rd.

In September, on the 5th, we started two new ministries in the Pee Dee Association. On the first Saturday of each month, a group from our church will be at the flea market passing out tracks and New Testaments. Also on the same date, I started a Spanish radio program at the WKDX in Hamlet. This will be every Saturday from 4-4:30 p.m. on 1250 am.

We at Prince of Peace, ask for your prayers as we face greater challenges and needs among the Hispanic population.

Discipleship Training

(Raleigh Castelloe)

At the present time only six churches in the Montgomery Baptist Association report ongoing Discipleship Training Programs. The good news is that is one more than a year ago. We are grateful for the increase. Other churches are challenged to consider the establishment of ongoing Discipleship Training programs. Every Christian needs to be trained to become a more effective disciple of Christ.

Several churches have provided short-term training events for their members. This approach can be very effective because it can focus on specific training needs. Resources are available to help with training in almost every area of Christian life and ministry. When using the short-term training approach a church should look carefully at its needs and the needs of its members and plan a schedule of training events that will meet those needs over a period of time.

Discipleship Training provides opportunities for church members to be involved in training for a specific place of leadership in the church, for a specific ministry, for Christian Living, or for any other aspect of Christian Life. The role of the associational Discipleship Training organization is to assist churches in the development of their training programs. Churches are encouraged to call upon the association for any assistance they may need.

Resolutions Committee

(Curtis Blake)

Whereas, God has richly blessed our churches and our Association during the past year, and

Whereas, in this One Hundred Tenth Annual Session of the Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at First Baptist Church Troy on October 20, 1998, and Candor Baptist Church on October 21, 1998, we have seen support and interest from the churches. Be it therefore resolved:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;
2. That we express our appreciation to Dr. Lee Church for his able and dedicated service as moderator;
3. That we express our gratitude to Joyce Litton for serving as our clerk;
4. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Director of Missions, and to the members of the various committees, the heads of our different departments, and to all who have served this year in our Associational work.
5. That we express our gratitude to First Baptist Church Troy and Candor BaptistChurch for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;
6. That we continue to express our appreciation for those who work in the Sharing Place and the Food Ministry;
7. That we encourage our churches to support our Association and other missions at home and abroad with their generous gifts and prayers.

VBS

(Dale Whittington)

In March, we traveled to Greensboro's Friendly Baptist Church for a one day training workshop for VBS by our State Convenention. Those attending were Bonnie Kelley, Younger Preschool; Mozelle Hicks, Older Preschool; Frances Culbertson, Middle Children; Linda Whittington, Older Children; Raleigh Todd, Youth; and I attended the directors training. On May 11, we put our training into action at the Association Clinic at First Baptist Troy. Our attendance was up from the previous year, but still rather disappointing with 37 individuals and 9 churches represented. At this time, only 15 churches have reported to the Association office that they conducted a Bible School this summer. Please don't forget to send in your reports to the Association office. One of our churches, Candor Baptist, received a commendation from the State Convention for their VBS.

The last week of July, we again sponsored a VBS at Samarkand. This was our 6th year of doing a Bible Study with these youthful offenders. We were able to muster enough volunteers for 7 of 8 cottages and for three nights. In years past, we have been able to go for 4 nights; Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday. There were 169 young people enrolled, with an average attendance of 133. Ten (10) professions of faith were made and there were 5 rededications. Would you *please* prayerfully consider helping in this ministry next year?

Remember, VBS is one of the greatest outreach tools that we have to reach the lost for the Lord to bring them into our churches.

Sunday School

(Dale Whittington)

Last October, our Act Team held its first training sessions at Stoney Fork, with an average of 12 in each of three (Monday) nights of general teaching techniques. On our final night, the teachers of each age group met with the consultant for that age group. We all had a great time with the training and fellowship as we were involved in our Lord's work.

In April, our team went to Raleigh at Forest Hills Baptist Church for two days of training. Your ACT team members this year: Frances Culbertson, Preschool; Billy Dennis, Older Children; Doug Kennedy, Youth; and Raleigh Castelloe, Adult. Our purpose and training are to assist you in *Reaching, Teaching, Caring, Witnessing, and Leading* people to **Christ.** If your Sunday School isn't growing ask why? Your ACT team is ready to help you with the questions and some answers too.

Hamer Creek recently held a ***Sunday School Revival.*** The church experienced great results and is excited about their growth. If your church is interested in a Sunday School Revival, call Phil Stone at 1-800-395-5102 ext. 227.

There is a lot of hard work ahead of each Christian in our Association, if we are able to reach the lost and unchurched in our area. Let's all try to do our part!

Church Grouping in Association

BISCOE AREA

Biscoe First
Blackwood Chapel
Candor
Center
Dover
Laurel Hill
New Hope
Prince of Peace
Star First

MT. GILEAD AREA

Bethel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Valley View
Wadeville
Whitecrest

TROY AREA

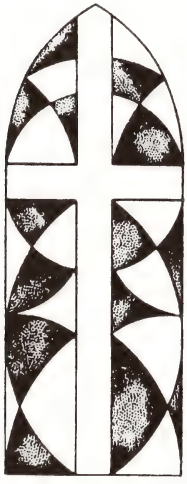
Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Grace Memorial
Holly Mount
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Prospect
Tabernacle
Troy First
Westbrook

Time, Place, Preacher

TIME
October 19, 1999- 7:15 p.m.
October 20, 1999 - 9:15 a.m.

PLACE
Dover Baptist Church (p.m.)
Tabernacle Baptist Church (a.m.)

PREACHER
Rev. Alex Willoughby
Rev. Gary McNeill (Alt.)



Memorial Report

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of one of His saints." **Psalm 116:15**

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
Mr. Galene Blake
Mrs. Mary Ann Morton

CALVARY
Mr. Johnny McKinnon
Mrs. Pearl Kime Eply
Mr. Eugene Richardson

CENTER
Mr. Arle Thomas, Deacon

DOVER
Mr. Berl Brewer
Mr. Evertte Brown
Mr. J.C. Cagle, Jr.
Mr. Lloyd W. Case
Mr. Gary Cheek
Mrs. Marie Davis
Mrs. Nonnie Davis
Mrs. Judy Hooker
Mrs. Ivey B. Wagoner

EXWAY
Mr. Jesse Godfrey
Mrs. Myrlene Greene
Mr. Roy Kelly
Mr. Gilbert Dunn

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
Mrs. Estelle Allen
Mrs. Betty Audett

HAMER CREEK
Mrs. Myrtle Bouman

HOLLY MOUNT
Mr. Milas Haywood, Deacon
Mrs. Fleta Dennis

MOUNT CARMEL
Mr. James McIntyre
Mrs. Annie Griffin

MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Sadie Haywood
Mr. Woodrow Roberts
Mr. Bill Haywood, Deacon
Mrs. Carolyn Lane

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Alice Davis
Mrs. Ollie Mae Bowers
Mr. Colon Lamonds, Deacon
Mr. Tracy Luck

PROSPECT
Mrs. Mary Brock

STAR FIRST
Mrs. Sara Luther
Mrs. Chris Parsons
Mr. Charles Nall, Deacon
Mrs. Louise Reed

STONEY FORK
Mr. Henry Nordon
Mr. O. D. Smith

TABERNACLE
Mr. Wingate Hall
Mrs. Velma Braswell
Mrs. Jane Shaw

TROY FIRST
Mrs. Madeline Allen
Mr. Daniel Dennis
Mrs. Monta Wood

WADEVILLE
Mr. Lannie Greene
Mrs. Lessie Dunn
Mrs. Mildred Greene

WHITE CREST
Mr. Craven Burris
Mr. Jim Pierce

1998 Historian's Report

BETHEL: Began building a new fellowship building. Purchased the digital hymn player for use in worship service.

BISCOE FIRST: Nothing reported.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Adopted a new constitution and bylaws. Chimes were donated and added to the church. Paved one parking lot with concrete. Dedicated a Prayer Garden, designed with three crosses and landscaped with cedars and junipers, on Homecoming Day, August 16, 1998.

CALVARY: Installed a new sound system. Celebrated 75th anniversary on Sunday, November 23, 1997. Installed stained glass windows in the sanctuary. Installed ice maker in the fellowship building.

CANDOR: Called a new pastor, Rev. Doug Kennedy. Recognized by the State Convention for Vacation Bible School.

CENTER: Installed a new Baldwin piano. Rev. Leander Horne resigned due to health. Rev.Russ Brown called as pastor.

DOVER: Remodeled sanctuary which included refinishing the ceiling, painting walls,refinishing furniture, adding new cushions to seats and backs, new carpet and doors over baptistery.

ELDORADO: Rental property was renovated. Ceiling lights and fans added to fellowship house. Repainted wrought iron on ramp and steps.

EXWAY: Nothing reported.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Purchased digital hymnal for use in worship service.

GRACE MEMORIAL: Nothing reported.

HAMER CREEK: Remodeled parsonage living room/den area. Vinyl siding on fellowship building and back of church. Purchased new sound system.

HOLLY MOUNT: Paved parking area. Received gift of land for cemetery.

LAUREL HILL: Called Rev. David Wiseman as pastor.

LIBERTY HILL: Built drive around cemetery. Church debt paid off. Ordained 3 deacons. Replaced heating and air conditioning in sanctuary.

MT. CARMEL: Tore down old sanctuary and started construction of new sanctuary to seat 270.

MT. GILEAD: Dr. Bob Pratt retired from the ministry. Rev. Chris Cadenhead called as pastor, and his wife, Heather as part time minister of education.

NEW HOPE: Landscaped fellowship building grounds. Installed exhaust fans in the fellowship building. Installed new heating and air conditioning in the church.

PLEASANT GROVE: Opened a Christian Youth Center, *The Lighthouse,* on the corner ofAbner and Flint Roads in February.

PRINCE OF PEACE: Received donation of pews, pulpit furniture, and the Lord's Supper table from Mt. Carmel. In July, started a Flea Market Ministry. Paid off church van on August 3rd.

PROSPECT: Rev. Wayne Burris resigned as pastor. Rev. Robert Bogan was called interim pastor. Rev. Lee Fish was called as pastor and was ordained at Long Hill on March 22.

STAR FIRST: Called Rev. Nelson Chambers as pastor. Purchased storage building for parsonage. Installed ceiling fans in the sanctuary. Had church rewired.

STONEY FORK: Nothing reported.

TABERNACLE: Put a new roof and new garage doors on the parsonage. Purchased a new lapel microphone. A covered cement walkway was built from the church to the fellowship building. An awning was put over the back door of the church. Ordained Russ Brown into the ministry on September 20.

TROY FIRST: Installed chandeliers in the sanctuary. Purchased new risograph printer for the church office. Landscaped the parsonage. Continued operation of the Food Pantry.

WADEVILLE: Rev. Gary Long resigned as pastor.

WESTBROOK: Nothing reported.

WHITE CREST: Nothing reported.

Nominating Committee Report

PROPOSED OFFICERS

Moderator.....Dr. Lee Church
Vice Moderator.....Rev. Gary McNeill
Clerk.....Mrs. Joyce Litton
Treasurer.....Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Historian.....Rev. Lonnie Gibson
Parliamentarian.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

COUNCIL MEMBERS

Sunday School.....Rev. Doug Kennedy
Discipleship Training.....
WMU.....Mrs. Bonnie Kelley
Baptist Men Director.....Mr. Paul Gordon
Evangelism.....Rev. Alex Willoughby
Vacation Bible School.....Mr. Dale Whittington
Music Director.....Rev. Raleigh Todd
Youth Director.....Rev. Billy Dennis
Deacon Ministry.....Mr. Sam Beasley
Senior Adult.....Mrs. Penny Church
Stewardship.....Rev. Bill Turnmire
Memorial Chairperson.....Mrs. Clydene Kime
Organist/Pianist.....Mrs. Linda Whittington

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education.....Rev. David Kime
Baptist Retirement Homes.....Mr. Ben Perry
Children's Home.....Mrs. Irma Robledo

Committees for 1998-1999

TIME-PLACE AND PREACHER	
Joann Green	1999
Flynn Richardson	2000
Chester Thompson	2001

NOMINATING COMMITTEE	
Homer Hunsucker	1999
Sue Blake	2000
Delores Hicks	2001

EVANGELISM	
Curtis Blake	1999
David Wiseman	2000
Flynn Richardson	2001

RESOLUTIONS	
Mitchell Walker	1999
Phyllis Castelloe	2000
Russ Brown	2001

CHRISTIAN LIFE	
Steve Hurley	1999
Nelson Chambers	2000
Chris Cadenhead	2001

CREDENTIALS	
Steve Hurley	1999
Lonnie Gibson	2000
Sue Blake	2001

ENROLLMENT
Host Churches

FINANCE (BUDGET)	
Frances Inman	1999
David Kime	2000
Layton Booker	2001

CONSTITUTION	
Raleigh Castelloe	1999
Benny Hampton	2000
Bobby Blake	2001

TRUSTEES
Jimmy Blake
Bill Swan
Gene Griffin

PERSONNEL
Benny Hampton
Elaine Weaver
Bill Turnmire

STRATEGY PLANNING
Benny Hampton
Raleigh Castelloe
Ben Hall

PROGRAM
Director of Missions
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Host Pastors

Proposed Mission Action Budget

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1997-1998	1998-1999
I. STAFF		
A. Salary DOM	$14,000.00	$14,000.00
B. Salary Supplement (BSC)	0.00	0.00
C. Salary Secretary	2,980.00	3,240.00
D. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	3,000.00
E. Social Security (Secretary)	457.47	483.60
F. Medicare (DOM)	525.60	525.60
G. Hispanic Ministry (Pastor)	5,820.00	6,600.00
H. Supplement Hispanic Pastor	600.00	.00
I. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	9,000.00	8,000.00

J. Retirement (DOM) 10% on Salary, Housing & Utilities	3,942.00	2,100.00
K. Hospital, Life & Disability (DOM)	4,783.00	5,000.00
L. Laotian Ministry		1,000.00
M. State Convention Supplement		2,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$45,108.07	$45,949.20
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Sunday School	$200.00	$200.00
B. Vacation Bible School	250.00	300.00
C. Discipleship Training	200.00	200.00
D. WMU	200.00	200.00
E. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
F. Evangelism	400.00	400.00
G. Music	150.00	200.00
H. Youth	500.00	500.00
I. Key Leadership	100.00	100.00
J. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	$2,250.00	$2,350.00
III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	$600.00	$600.00
B. Postage (Box Rent, Permit Newsletter)	900.00	1,000.00
C. Travel (DOM at 32 cents per mile)	2,300.00	2,400.00
D. Christmas Gifts (DOM 300.00; Treasurer 275.00; Secretary 150.00; Clerk 150.00)	850.00	875.00
E. Associational Minutes	200.00	300.00
F. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	150.00	150.00
G. Copy Maintenance & Lease	1,500.00	1,500.00
H. Convention (DOM)	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$7,500.00	$8,325.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	$2,400.00	$2,400.00
B. Electricity	900.00	900.00
C. Telephone	850.00	850.00
D. Insurance & Bonding	265.00	265.00
E. Heat & Water	325.00	325.00
F. Office Furniture & Equipment	500.00	500.00
G. Maintenance & Repair	200.00	200.00
H. Misc.	200.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL	$5,640.00	$5,665.00
GRAND TOTAL	$60,458.07	$61,289.20
AMOUNT OF BUDGET SUPPLEMENTED	$3,600.00	$5,000.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	$56,857.07	$57,289.20
INCREASE NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	$1,686.07	$4,690.77

THE BUDGET COMMITTEE IS ASKING THAT EACH CHURCH GIVE 5% OF THEIR UNDESIGNATED OFFERINGS TO THE SUPPORT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Financial Report

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1997 - September 30, 1998

Beginning Balance	$1,547.89
RECEIPTS	
From the Churches	$51,151.56
From NCBSC	3,750.00
For Copies and Bulletins	477.19
For Minutes	909.00
From John King	1,000.00
From Insurance	186.08
From Annual Meeting (PM)	70.75
From Annual Meeting (AM)	156.00
For Pounding	20.00
For Disaster Relief	637.61
For North Korean Relief	477.10
For Convention from DOM	131.00
Refund from AT&T	5.76
For Youth Rally	861.00
Witness Offering	160.90
Joyce Litton	75.00
Samarkand VBS	110.00
Rebate Newcom	30.00
TOTAL	$61,756.84
EXPENDITURES	
I. STAFF	
1. Salary (DOM)	$13,999.96
2. Salary (Sec)	5,934.13
3. Ernesto Robledo	6,420.00
4. Utilities and Housing (DOM)	9,000.00
5. Retirement (DOM)	3,942.00
6. Hospital, Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	1,893.54
7. Tax & Social Security (Sec)	452.32
8. Medicare (DOM)	0.00
TOTAL	$ 41,641.95
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
1. VBS	$327.25
2. WMU	200.16
3. Baptist Men	83.07
4. Evangelism	266.04
5. Music	125.00
6. Youth	1,466.51
7. Key Leadership	100.00
TOTAL	$2,568.03

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	
1. Office Expense	$682.99
2. Postage	823.49
3. Travel	1,819.78
4. Christmas Gifts	850.00
5. Assoc. Minutes	1,240.64
6. Annual Assoc. Guest Speaker	150.00
7. Copy Maintenance & Repair	1,743.08
8. Convention	1,131.00
TOTAL	$8,440.98
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE	
1. Rent	$2,400.00
2. Electricity	691.45
3. Telephone	788.15
4. Insurance & Bonding	200.00
5. Heat & Water	345.73
6. Office Furniture	508.07
7. Maintenance & Repair	177.57
8. Miscellaneous	157.05
TOTAL	$5,268.02
V. MISCELLANEOUS	
1. Samarkand VBS	$110.00
2. North Korean Relief	477.10
3. Disaster Relief	637.61
TOTAL	1,224.71
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$59,143.69
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	$2,613.15

Special Account

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1997 - September 30, 1998

Beginning Balance	$4,888.39
RECEIPTS	
From THE SHARING PLACE	$12,943.39
From NCBSC for Hunger	3,000.00
From NCBSC for Prison Ministry	300.00
From NCBSC Hispanic Ministry	3,000.00
From NCBSC for Crisis (State Missions Offering)	588.98
For Crisis Ministry	4,157.03
For Hunger Ministry	308.64
For Hispanic Ministry	300.00
From Holy Week Service	259.33

For Samarkand VBS	281.88
Recycling	190.00
Refund from Montgomery Insurance	45.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$30,262.85

EXPENDITURES FOR SHARING PLACE

1.	Rent	$4,800.00
2.	Electricity	1,258.17
3.	Water	193.67
4.	Ernesto Robledo	1,800.00
5.	N.C. Dept. of Revenue	790.05
6.	Colonial Gas	260.40
7.	Browning Ferris	275.00
8.	Robert Ham Assoc.	260.93
9.	Bill's Custom Lawns	190.00
10.	Deluxe Checks and Deposit Slips	54.07
11.	Vada Whitaker	300.00
12.	Ginger Roy	250.00
13.	Troy BP (For Crisis)	72.50
14.	CP&L (For Crisis)	748.75
15.	White Star Pharmacy (Crisis)	174.62
16.	Pee Dee Electric (Crisis)	99.39
17.	Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge (Crisis)	144.56
18.	Town of Troy (Crisis)	190.89
19.	County Water (Crisis)	20.00
20.	Vanderveer's (Crisis)	183.22
21.	Troy Oil Co. (Crisis)	106.00
22.	Hickman Oil & Ice (Crisis)	313.76
	TOTAL	$12,485.98

EXPENDITURES FOR HUNGER MINISTRY

1.	Sandhills Food Bank	$3,366.84
2.	Christmas Pounding	101.35
	TOTAL	$3,468.19

EXPENDITURES FOR PRISON MINISTRY

1.	Sunday School Board (Samarkand VBS)	$6.34
2.	Samarkand VBS	93.49
	TOTAL	$99.83

EXPENDITURES FOR HISPANIC MINISTRY

1.	Days Inn	$707.00
2.	Central Lumber	1,193.88
3.	Insurance	450.00
4.	Fidelity Bank	791.84
5.	Ben Hall	80.00
6.	Browning Electric	605.93
7.	Pee Dee Association	275.00
8.	Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	258.00
9.	Hispanic Bibles	147.80
	TOTAL	$4,509.45

EXPENDITURES FOR CRISIS MINISTRY

1.	C & R Drug	$66.67
2.	CP & L	2,174.12
3.	Randolph EMC	546.83
4.	Troy BP	254.01
5.	Town of Biscoe	25.00
6.	Town of Troy	336.94
7.	Vanderveer's	132.64
8.	Days Inn	84.70
9.	Hickman Ice & Oil	405.98
10.	Town of Mt. Gilead	137.25
11.	Quick Check Inc.	47.12
12.	HR Holt	106.00
13.	Carolina Water	66.00
14.	Troy Oil Co.	111.30
15.	Candor Oil	104.94
16.	Pee Dee Electric	155.95
17.	Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	96.00
18.	Kerr Drug	23.28
19.	USDA Rural Housing	100.00
	TOTAL	$4,974.73

TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$25,538.18
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	4,724.67
BALANCE EACH ACCOUNT	
Sharing Place	$3,444.32
Crisis Ministry	222.06
Hunger Ministry	136.13
Prison Ministry	614.06
Hispanic Ministry	308.10
TOTAL	$4,724.67

SAVINGS ACCOUNT	Beginning Balance	$2,797.04
Interest for the year		54.94
TOTAL		$2,851.98

Record of Giving

1997-98

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Bethel	$1,020.00
Biscoe First	2,700.00
Blackwood Chapel	1,800.00
Calvary	2,500.00
Candor First	1,721.00
Center	793.00
Dover	4,173.00
Eldorado	926.00
Exway	1,603.00
Forks of Little River	1,440.00

Grace Memorial	524.00
Hamer Creek	1,735.00
Holly Mount	1,200.00
Laurel Hill	1,836.00
Liberty Hill	2,803.00
Mt. Carmel	4,826.00
Mt. Gilead First	1,550.00
New Hope	1,200.00
Pleasant Grove	278.00
Prince of Peace	0.00
Prospect	0.00
Star First	2,824.00
Stoney Fork	1,308.00
Tabernacle	493.00
Troy First	10,716.00
Valley View	0.00
Wadeville	600.00
Westbrook	530.00
Whitecrest	2,115.00
TOTAL	$53,214.00

*Figures from the 1998 ACP

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina - 1998

Sybil Stewart, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparent's murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parent's weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A's" and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and at the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

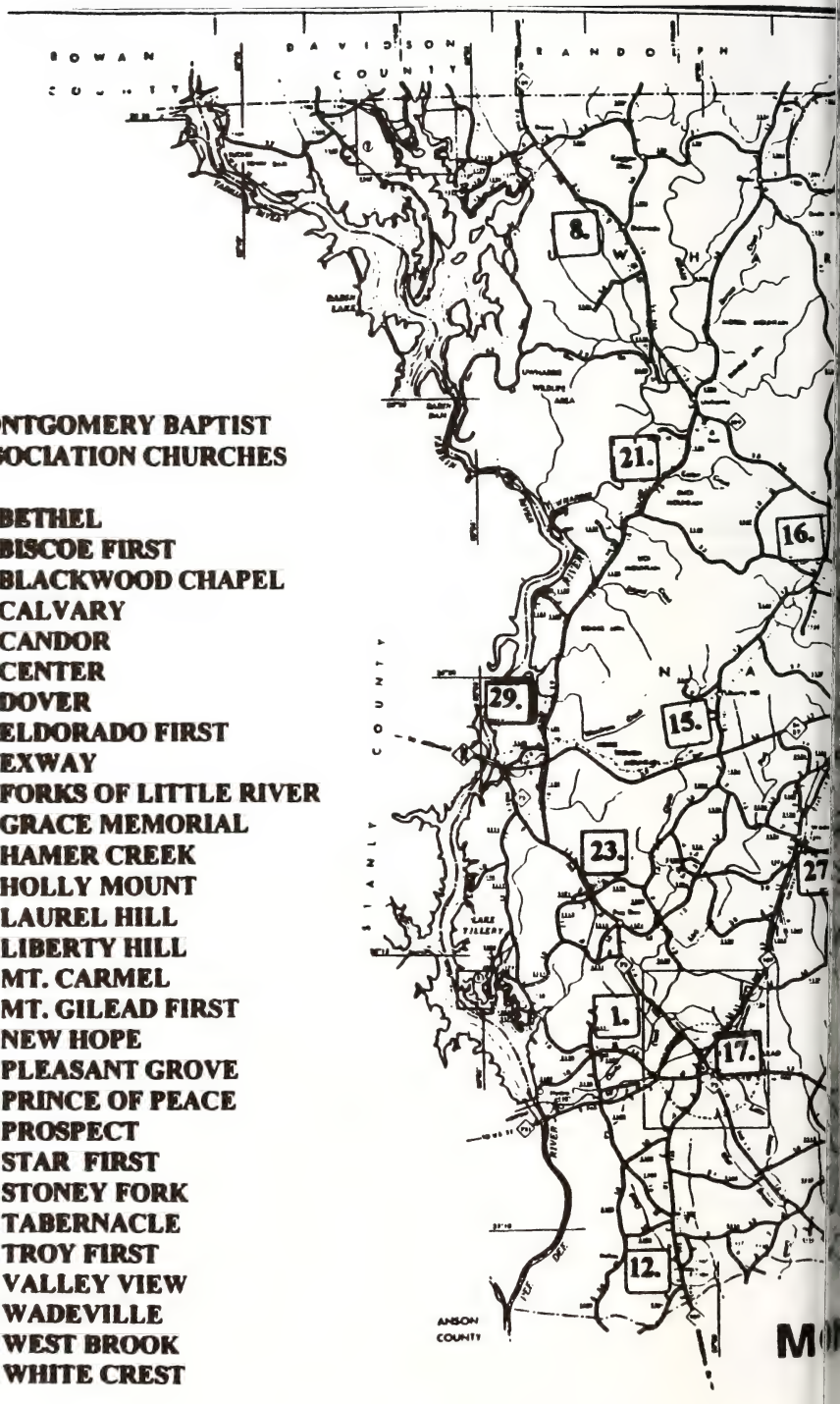
Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

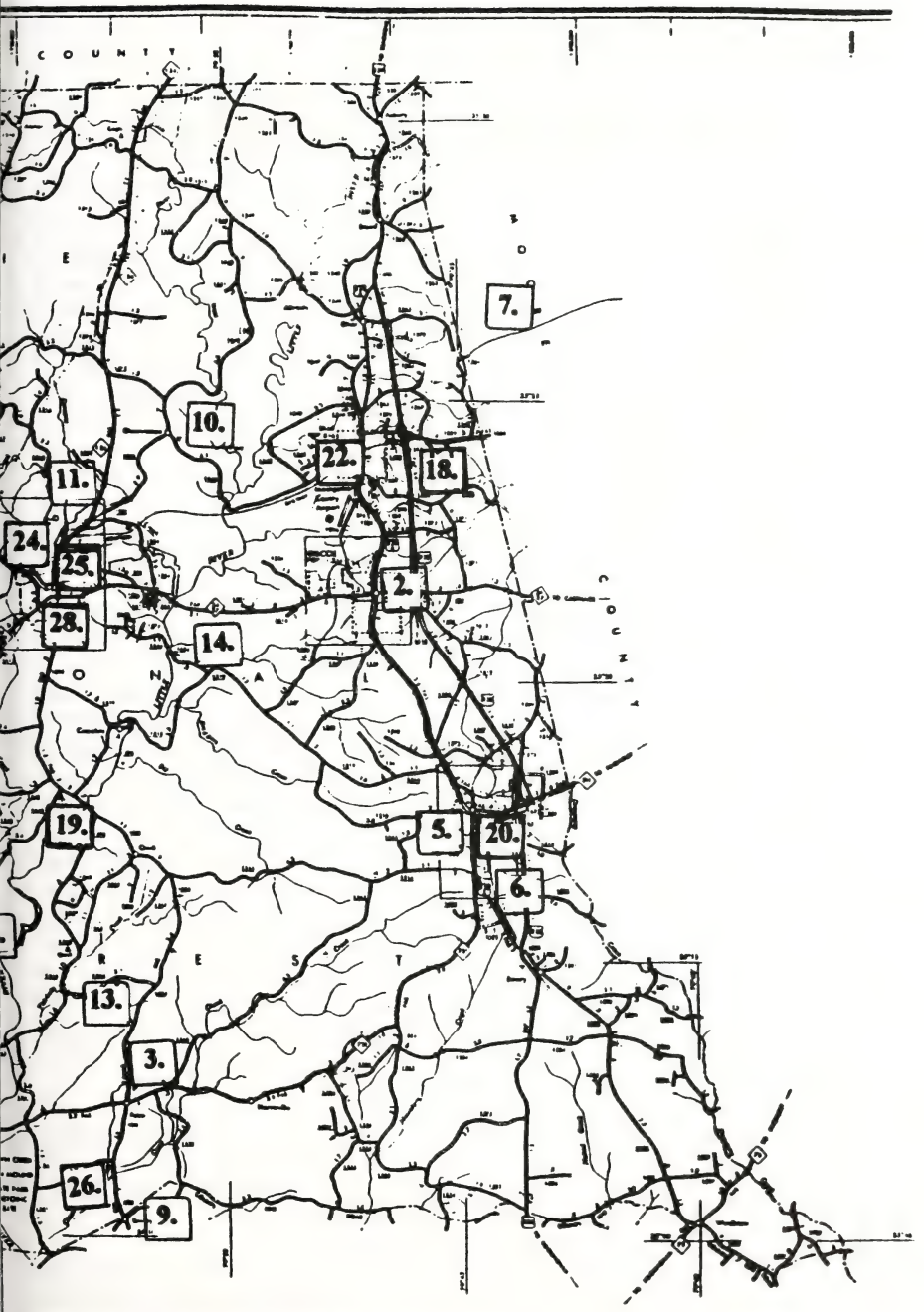
The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call (800) 476-3669.



MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. ELDORADO FIRST
9. EXWAY
10. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
11. GRACE MEMORIAL
12. HAMER CREEK
13. HOLLY MOUNT
14. LAUREL HILL
15. LIBERTY HILL
16. MT. CARMEL
17. MT. GILEAD FIRST
18. NEW HOPE
19. PLEASANT GROVE
20. PRINCE OF PEACE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WEST BROOK
29. WHITE CREST



GOMERY COUNTY

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, *"Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52*

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You," to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS - These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albermarle, to a friend who spends hours each week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes have been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus / Mecklenburg / Rowan / Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carrol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

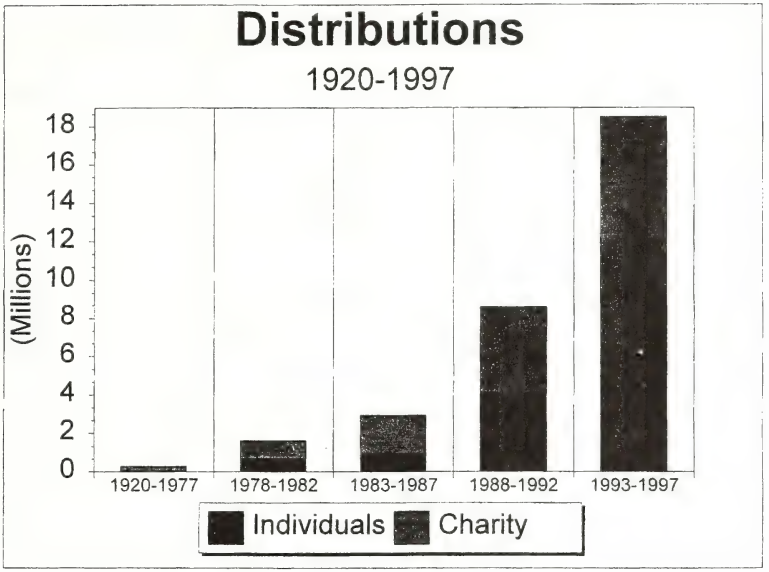
FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults... ***The Best of Times!***

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes of
North Carolina, Inc.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1997 Annual Report



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held $72,432,412 under management. In 1997, $3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals : $12,475,237 income paid to individuals and $19,533,109 to Baptist Churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of $32,008,346.

C. Addison Trice, Jr., Chairman of the Board
Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Associational Report -- 1998

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist Churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage form yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for the people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept the pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: http://www.biblical recorder.org.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: http://biblicalrecorder.org

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1998

Chowan College	Campbell University	Gardner-Webb University	Mars-Hill University
1848	1887	1905	1856

Meredith College	Wake Forest University	Wingate University
1891	1834	1896

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served b riefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millennium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
1998 Annual Report To The Associations

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. *Christian Values*

• It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

• Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

• Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. *Gambling*

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls, and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative Study Committee on Bingo Regulations.

C. *Sex Education*

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented statewide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. *Abortion*

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. *Alcohol*

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

F. *Pornography*

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

G. *Homosexuality*

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1998 *Report to the Associations*

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, International Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

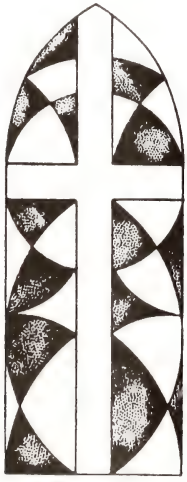
- With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.
- The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.
- Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B.R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moore	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First & Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964
1993	Grace Memorial & Eagle Springs	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. David Buroughs	29	115	4948
1994	New Hope & Blackwood Chapel	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. Gary McNeill	29	96	4758
1995	Wadeville & Holly Mount	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Dr. Lee Church	29	105	4647
1996	Mt. Carmel & Biscoe First	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. David Kime	29	75	4540
1997	Hamer Creek & Calvary	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Billy Dennis	28	81	4431
1998	Troy First & Candor	Lee Church	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Bill Turnmire	28	69	4451



Church Directory

(Area Codes are (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....P.O. Box 1137, 590 Hydro Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5755
Biscoe First.....P.O. Box 36, 225 E. Main St., Biscoe 27209; 428-4641
Blackwood Chapel .....5159 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229
Calvary .....P.O. Box 1424, 1715 Pleasant Grove, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9090
Candor .....P.O. Box 614, 120 W. Church St., Candor 27229; 974-4412
Center .....P.O. Box 133, 112 Center Church Rd., Candor 27229
Dover.....2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9272
Eldorado.....4667 Hwy. 109, Troy 27371
Exway.....(mailing) 5517 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229; (location) 2119 County Line Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Forks of Little River.....P.O. Box 481, 2356 Okeeweemee Star, Troy 27371; 572-4047
Grace Memorial .....P.O. Box 187, 2649 NC Hwy. 134N, Troy 27371; 576-1645
Hamer Creek .....(mailing) 4431 NC Hwy. 109S; 439-5477
(location) 4830 NC Hwy. 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4595
Holly Mount .....(mailing) 134 Nelson Store Rd.;
(location) 536 Holly Mount Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill .....2995 Troy-Candor Rd., Candor 27229; 572-1654
Liberty Hill .....569 Liberty Hill Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Mt. Carmel .....P.O. Box 903, 818 Mt. Carmel Church Rd., Troy 27371; 576-3315
Mt. Gilead .....P.O. Box 207, 133 S. Main St., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6474
New Hope.....P.O. Box 452, 153 New Hope Church Rd., Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....141 Pleasant Grove Church, Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....P.O. Box 897, 115 E. Railroad St., Candor NC 27229; 974-3323
Prospect .....2889 River Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4738
Star First.....P.O. Box 358, 112 East St., Star 27356; 428-4142
Stoney Fork.....(mailing) 6328 NC Hwy 73W;
(location) 175 Stoney Fork Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle .....412 Bell St., Troy 27371
Troy First .....P.O. Box 442, 401 E. Main St., Troy 27371; 576-5286
Valley View.....(mailing) 143 Wilderness Dr.; (location) 766 Valley View Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Wadeville .....(mailing) 1256 NC Hwy 109S, (location) 144 Shoe Factory Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4930
Westbrook .....(mailing) 906 Albermarle Rd. Box M,
(location) 657 Wadeville Rd., Troy 27371
White Crest.....1051 River Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9698

Pastor Directory

Bethel.....Rev. David Kime, P.O. Box 997, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6693
Biscoe First.....Rev. Larry B. Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Calvary .....Rev. William Turnmire, 568 Warner Rd., Troy 27371; 576-4004
Candor.....Rev. Doug Kennedy, P.O. Box 1073, Ellerbe 28338: 652-4107

Center .....Rev. Russ Brown, 1232 Okeeweemee Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2829
Dover .....Rev. Lonnie Gibson (Int.), 731 Landfill Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-3146
Eldorado .....Rev. William Culbertson, 222 N. Woodland Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Exway .....Rev. David Peitz, 119 Sherwood Dr., Aberdeen 28315; 944-1052
Forks of Little River .....Rev. Curtis Blake, P.O. Box 1441, Biscoe 27209; 428-1928
Grace Memorial .....Rev. Vernon McDaniel, P.O. Box 955, Troy 27371; 576-3711
Hamer Creek .....Rev. Alex Willoughby, 4431 NC Hwy 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Holly Mount .....Rev. Mitchell Walker, 281 Henry Rd., Asheboro 27203; 629-6596
Laurel Hill .....Rev. David Wiseman, 253 Eastway Dr., Troy 27371; 576-1174
Liberty Hill .....Rev. Billy Dennis, 657 Liberty Hill Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-1780
Mt. Carmel .....Rev. Grady Blakely, 1047 N. Main, Troy 27371; 576-1057
Mt. Gilead .....Rev. Chris Cadenhead, P.O. Box 328, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4571
New Hope .....Rev. Gene Davis, 3852 Brower Mill Rd., Seagrove 27341; (336) 879-3306
Pleasant Grove .....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Rev. Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Prospect .....Rev. Lee Fish, 176 Freeman Electric Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4610
Star First .....Rev. Nelson Chambers, P.O. Box 358, Star 27356; 428-4085
Stoney Fork ...Rev. Flynn Richardson, 6328 NC Hwy 73 W, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6717
Tabernacle .....Dr. William Lee Church, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-7621
Troy First .....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut, Troy 27371; 576-5861
Valley View .....Rev. Raeford Cooke (Int.), 1737 Hwy. 109, Troy 27371; 572-1719
Westbrook .....Rev. Cabot Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3925
White Crest .....Rev. Farrell Shimpock (Int.), 20808 Converse Rd., Albermarle 28001; (704) 982-4426

Sunday School Directory

Bethel .....Parnell Richardson, 112 East Allenton, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5090
Biscoe First .....Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel .....Dale Whittington, 130 Dogwood Flat Dr., Ellerbe 28338; 652-5958
Calvary .....Danny Blake, 474 Calvary Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4366
Eugene Thomas, 411 Blake Loop Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1547
Candor .....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229
Center .....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover .....Douglas Kennedy, 1654 Hogan Farm Rd., Star 27356; 428-4489
Eldorado .....Clayton Cobb, 163 Blaine Rd., New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway .....Louise Lee, 5497 Pekin Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Forks of Little River .....Van McQueen, 283 Roslyn Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial .....Cordell Wheeler, 330 Cardinal Ave., Troy 27371; 572-4511
Hamer Creek .....Steve Byrd, P.O. Box 834, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4451
Holly Mount .....Lacy Ray Thompson, 2132 Thickety Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Laurel Hill .....David Gillis, 949 Troy-Candor Rd., Troy NC 27371
Liberty Hill .....June Hunsucker, 247 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306
Mt. Carmel .....Danny Hinson, 608 Correll Rd., Troy 27371

Mt. Gilead .....Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope.....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Franklin Sandria, P.O. Box 907, Candor NC 27229
Prospect .....Eddie Moore, 660 Fairway Shore Rd., Mt. Gilead NC 27371; 439-4449
Star First .....Billy Roy, 1100 Okeeweemee Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1251
Stoney Fork.....Dale Thompson, 1708 Pee Dee Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5261
Tabernacle.....Johnny Monroe, P.O. Box 303, Troy 27371; 572-2422
Troy First.....Fred L. Taylor, II, 1207 Cedar Creek Rd., Biscoe 27209; 974-3079
Valley View.....Doug Blake, 143 Wilderness Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4415
Wadeville .....Johnny Byrd, 216 Poole Rd., Troy 27371
Westbrook.....Ted McIntyre, 399 Roslyn Rd., Troy 27371; 576-9851
Whitecrest...Gerald Honeycutt, 48252 NC Hwy. 24/27, Albermarle NC 28001; 982-7703

Church Treasurer Directory

Bethel .....Pat Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Biscoe First .....Barbara Smith, P.O. Box 1112, Biscoe 27209
Blackwood Chapel .....Don F. Blake, 233 NC Hwy 731W, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary .....Marsha S. Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor.....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Center.....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover.....Eric Dunn, 113 Spivey Rd., Star 27356; 428-2440
Eldorado.....Rosemary Russell, 4906 NC Hwy. 109N, Troy 27371
Exway .....Elaine McDonald, 4177 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229; 572-2382
Forks of Little River.....Marie Andrews, 234 Byrd St., Troy 27371; 576-0752
Grace Memorial .....Ginger Hunsucker, P.O. Box 1474, Biscoe 27209; 428-2730
Hamer Creek .....Libby Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount .....Chester Thompson, 134 Nelson Store Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6386
Laurel Hill.....Melanie Wheeler, 141 Williamson St., Troy 27371; 572-2748
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel.....Debbie Thompson, 1009 Mt. Carmel Church Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4246
Mt. Gilead .....Ann Edwards, 215-8 Crowne Club Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
New Hope .....Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Linda B. Sedberry, 1381 Pekin Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prince of Peace .....Paula Gomez, 833 Dennis St., Troy 27371
Prospect.....Brenda Parsons, P.O. Box 267, Troy 27371; 572-1239
Star First .....Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork .....John Barringer, 339 Apple Orchard Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle.....Carolyn Parsons, 518 Wooley St., Troy 27371; 576-1911
Troy First .....Joe Huntley, P.O. Box 644, Troy 27371
Valley View.....Barbara Blake, 143 Wilderness Dr., Mt Gilead 27306; 439-4415
Wadeville .....Dot Parnell, 1256 NC Hwy. 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook.....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-3761
White Crest.....Flonnie Owens, 908 Dick St., Albermarle 28001; 982-4936

Church Clerk Directory

Bethel.....Jean Cranford, 1681 Hwy. 24-27-109, Troy 27371; 572-3875
Biscoe First .....Lucinda Casey, P.O. Box 813, Biscoe 27209; 428-9549
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Calvary .....Kathy Thomas, 411 Blake Loop Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1547
Candor .....Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center .....Louise Saunders, 738 Center Ch. Rd., Jackson Spr. 27281; 974-3064
Dover.....Sheila Cagle, P.O. Box 76, Ether 27247
Eldorado.....Laurine Holt, 150 Coggins Mine Rd., Troy 27371
Exway .....Carolyn Moore, 2097 US Hwy N, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2996
Forks of Little River .....Louise C. Singleton, 2336 Okeeweemeestar, Troy 27371; 576-1761
Grace Memorial.....Teresa Morton, 2277 NC Hwy 109N, Troy 27371; 572-2428
Hamer Creek.....Linda Byrd, P.O. Box 834, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4451
Holly Mount.....Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-9363
Laurel Hill .....Barbara Freeman, 855 Troy Candor Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, 275 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Kevin Hunsucker, 111 Vestal Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead .....Joan Dickson, 5185 Woodrun, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5196
New Hope.....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Karen Dehart, 793 Hurley Farm Rd., Star 27356; 572-9695
Prince of Peace.....Marisela Rodriquez, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Prospect.....Joy Fish, 176 Freeman Electris Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4610
Star First .....Mrs. Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 673-4741
Stoney Fork.....Melissa Thompson, 1267 Apple Orchard Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9785
Tabernacle .....Cindy Stutts, 420 Page St., Troy 27371; 572-4645
Troy First .....Margaret Warner, 921 Dairy Rd., Troy 27371; 572-3534
Valley View .....Barbara Blake,143 Wilderness Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4415
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, 1064 NC Hwy 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5792
Westbrook.....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Lisa Thompson, 203 Ridgeline Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2722

WMU Director Directory

Bethel.....Marlene Lowder, P.O. Box 368, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6545
Biscoe First .....Peggy Jenkins, P.O. Box 544, Biscoe 27209; 428-4413
Blackwood Chapel.....Liz Boyd, 408 S. Wadesboro Blvd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6501
Candor.....Joann Greene, 590 McCaskill Rd., Biscoe 27209; 428-4448
Dover .....Lynnie Comer, 690 Willie Rd., Seagrove 27341
Eldorado.....Frances Culbertson, 222 N. Woodland Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Forks of Little River .....Sue Blake, P.O. Box 1441, Biscoe NC 27209; 576-3116
Grace Memorial .....Shirley McDaniel, P.O. Box 955, Troy 27371
Hamer Creek.....Carol Liske, P.O. Box 672, Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill .....Mrs. Janie Parnell, 814 Troy Candor Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel.....Shirley Hall, P.O. Box 623, Troy 27371; 572-4042
Mt. Gilead .....Joyce Hamilton, P.O. Box 350, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5620

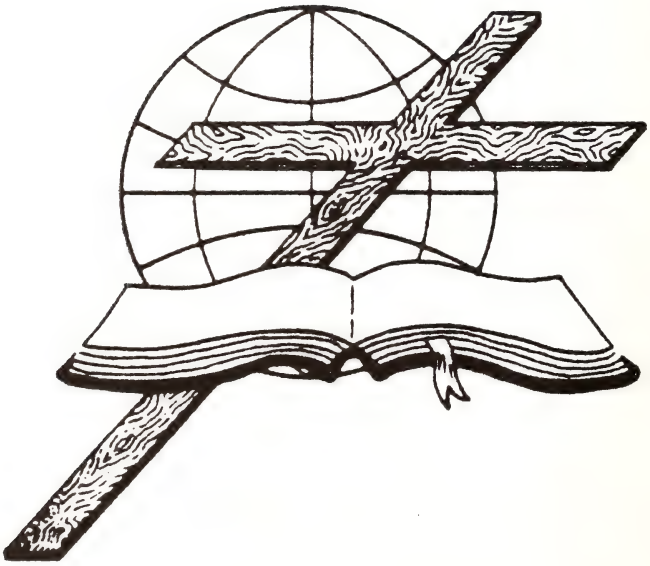
New Hope .....Levon Allen, 166 Ervin Dr., Star 27356; 428-2327
Prince of Peace .....Erma Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Star First .....Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356
Stoney Fork.....Virginia Chappell, P.O. Box 81, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5339
Tabernacle.....Penny Church, 412 Bell St., Troy 27371; 576-5119
Troy First .....Bonnie Kelley, 631 Greensboro St., Troy 27371; 572-3880
Wadeville.....Kathy Haywood, 239 Oak Hills Dr., Troy 27371
White Crest .....Janelle Cranford, 180 Deerfield Circle, Troy 27371; 576-4939

Brotherhood Director Directory

Bethel .....Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Candor.....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Dover.....Gary Mabe, 687 Hogan Farm Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-4197
Liberty Hill.....Jerry Hunsucker, Sr., 275 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel.....Bobby Deaton, 719 Dairy Rd., Troy 27371
Mt. Gilead .....Robert Liske, 6395 Grassy Island Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-1664
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Stoney Fork.....Jerry Smith, 154 Stoney Fork Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Tabernacle .....Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy 27371; 576-7201
Troy First.....Rod Kelley, 631 Greensboro St., Troy 27371; 572-2263
White Crest.....John Morris, 502 Impala Dr., Albermarle 28001; 982-3735

Discipleship Training Director Directory

Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Exway.....Kathy Peitz, 119 Sherwood Dr., Aberdeen 28315
Hamer Creek .....Debbie Green, P.O. Box 442, Mt. Gilead 27306
Prince of Peace.....Israel Mendrano, P.O. Box 38, Candor 27229; 974-3472
Troy First.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, P.O. Box 442, Troy 27371



The Montgomery Baptist Association 1998 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Member Information

Baptism Information

Bible Study Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Missions Education

Mission Involvement

Mission Financial Information

General Financial Information

Church Profile Digest

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	Montgomery	141	82	8	0	1805	1989	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
BISCOE FIRST	C	Montgomery	302	244	5	0	1905	1984	C	102	1	1	N	N	Y	1
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	Montgomery	126	92	1	0	1852	1985	A	51	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	Montgomery	162	136	2	0	1922	1994	A	61	0	0	N	N	N	1
CANDOR	C	Montgomery	144	96	6	0	1922	1998	C	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CENTER, CANDOR	C	Montgomery	78	28	2	0	1900	1998	A	18	0	0	N	Y	N	1
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	Moore	396	315	7	0	1833		A	107	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ELDORADO, TROY	C	Montgomery	33	15	0	2	1869	1992	A	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	Richmond	52	52	0	0	1934	1994	A	31	0	0	N	Y	N	1
FBC, TROY	C	Montgomery	380	299	5	0	1885	1985	C	128	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	Montgomery	129	82	0	0	1760	1996	A	20	0	0	N	Y	N	1
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	Montgomery	70	67	1	0	1986	1997	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	Montgomery	296	225	1	0	1876	1995	A	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	Montgomery	79	72	0	0	1872	1995	A	75	0	0	Y	N	N	1
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	Montgomery	204	161	3	0	1849	1998	A	56	0	0	N	Y	N	1
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	Montogmery	106	90	5	0	1896	1993	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	Montgomery	38	25	1	13	1987	1993	C	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	Montgomery	223	171	19	0	1875	1998	C	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	Montgomery	155	135	2	0	1851	1994	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	Montgomery	178	128	1	0	1925	1993	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	Montgomery	46	46	4	0	1888	1993	A	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
PROSPECT, TROY	C	Mongtomery	103	103	0	0	1985	1998	A	61	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
STAR FIRST	C	Montgomery	238	169	0	0	1888	1997	C	33	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	Montgomery	145	51	6	0	1900	1997	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	Montgomery	204	182	4	0	1940	1992	C	76	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	Montgomery	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	Montgomery	144	115	0	0	1831		B	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	Montgomery	45	45	0	0	1985	1985	C	39	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C		234	227	1	0	1910		A	100	0	0	N	N	N	1
		Association Total:	**4,451**	**3,453**	**84**	**15**				**1,673**	**1**	**2**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms | 3a - Baptisms Under 6 | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
FBC, TROY	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	10	0	1	3	2	1	3	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	11	0	0	3	1	5	2	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	9	0	4	4	1	0	0	0
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	7	2	1	1	1	2	0	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	6	0	0	4	0	1	1	0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Association Total:		**69**	**2**	**8**	**23**	**7**	**12**	**14**	**3**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	63	10	7	7	2	1	20	14	2	0	35	3	76
BISCOE FIRST	C	132	11	18	19	8	8	28	38	2	0	81	0	102
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	51	4	4	3	5	1	12	22	0	0	32	0	31
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	79	8	5	8	12	0	35	11	0	0	64	0	76
CANDOR	C	72	9	12	6	0	16	14	15	0	0	43	10	105
CENTER, CANDOR	C	18	4	2	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	12	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	92	8	8	9	7	15	26	17	2	0	93	0	100
ELDORADO, TROY	C	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	2	0	10	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	33	0	0	6	3	0	15	9	0	0	22	0	45
FBC, TROY	C	230	19	15	10	22	42	54	52	4	12	123	11	58
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	48	3	5	11	0	0	14	12	3	0	27	5	45
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	27	1	3	0	0	1	8	10	4	0	27	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	92	5	8	15	0	10	28	23	3	0	69	0	65
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	55	3	5	6	6	8	12	12	3	0	28	0	58
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	62	6	6	6	0	13	4	25	2	0	52	3	46
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	73	8	9	6	8	17	13	12	0	0	50	5	53
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	102	28	10	26	5	13	19	1	0	0	102	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	132	5	23	20	0	24	43	9	4	4	78	0	30
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	112	15	11	16	7	6	10	44	3	0	81	2	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	63	4	5	3	7	5	7	19	13	0	39	0	38
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	40	13	5	6	0	9	7	0	0	0	40	0	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	45	2	5	2	8	15	10	3	0	0	27	0	15
STAR FIRST	C	85	3	8	9	6	3	16	15	3	22	46	0	35
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	56	4	5	5	3	4	10	23	2	0	47	0	42
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	86	5	8	8	3	8	34	16	4	0	63	5	72
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	48	2	3	2	2	6	9	23	1	0	35	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	39	1	6	3	0	0	25	3	1	0	20	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	85	9	7	8	4	4	19	31	3	0	51	0	60
Association Total:		**2,035**	**190**	**203**	**220**	**118**	**229**	**497**	**479**	**61**	**38**	**1,397**	**44**	**1,152**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	25	0	10	15	0	0	45	0	10	15	20	70
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
FBC, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	12	14	26
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	17	0	0	5	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	25	4	4	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	10	6	46	62
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		88	4	14	28	37	5	133	0	20	33	80	221

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	44	6	6	10	12	10
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	16	0	0	3	13	0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
CANDOR	C	37	4	14	0	14	5
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	58	5	8	7	30	8
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	17	0	0	2	14	1
FBC, TROY	C	54	0	10	0	30	14
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	6	0	0	0	0	6
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	37	0	4	0	25	8
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	14	0	0	0	8	6
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	29	4	0	10	15	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	20	0	1	0	19	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	46	7	11	6	22	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	31	4	4	3	20	0
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	30	0	0	3	20	7
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	28	0	4	4	20	0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	7	7	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	35	3	0	2	20	10
STAR FIRST	C	17	0	4	4	9	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	24	1	5	1	17	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	57	5	10	13	21	8
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	23	0	0	0	19	4
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	20	2	6	0	12	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	54	6	0	5	22	21
Association Total:		**749**	**54**	**87**	**73**	**427**	**108**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Ages Birth-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	23	0	4	2	16	1	22	13	0	9	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	15	0	0	2	12	1	9	0	0	9	0	0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	21	4	7	3	5	2	14	4	2	8	0	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	48	11	6	9	15	7	6	0	0	6	0	0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	97	10	12	7	63	5	75	0	4	7	64	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	0	0	1	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	8	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	30	5	0	7	12	6	8	0	3	5	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	21	6	4	0	8	3	13	3	4	6	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	29	8	6	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	53	5	2	16	27	3	30	0	0	30	0	4
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	27	0	0	5	18	4	29	6	5	15	3	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	11	30	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	24	0	6	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	24	3	3	4	12	2	4	3	0	1	0	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	40	0	8	10	18	4	16	6	0	10	0	0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	21	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**529**	**52**	**58**	**70**	**278**	**71**	**268**	**35**	**18**	**117**	**98**	**30**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	9	9	0	0
BISCOE FIRST	C	52	45	6	1
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	38	23	14	1
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	0	0	0	0
CANDOR	C	14	14	0	0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	21	6	15	0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	0	0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0
FBC, TROY	C	30	30	0	0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	1	0	1	0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	20	20	0	0
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	4	4	0	0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	47	47	0	0
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	5	5	0	0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	10	10	0	0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	0	0
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	21	21	0	0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	16	16	0	0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**288**	**250**	**36**	**2**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	$1.020	S1,020	$35	$592	$287	$125	$2,575	$5.654
BISCOE FIRST	C	$4.400	S2,700	$700	$110	$1.066	$0	S720	$9.696
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	$3.771	S1,800	$982	$1.708	$1.298	$220	S0	$9.779
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	$2.500	S2,500	$300	$671	$1.031	$0	S800	$7.802
CANDOR	C	$3.460	S1,721	$255	$501	$615	$568	S143	$7.263
CENTER, CANDOR	C	$1.583	$793	$0	$0	$0	$0	S0	$2.376
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	$4.173	S4,173	S4,173	$1.515	$1.955	S2.755	$4,200	S22.944
ELDORADO, TROY	C	$1.112	$926	$400	$450	$500	$400	S100	$3.888
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	$3.666	S1,603	$0	$76	$245	$177	$4,286	S10.053
FBC, TROY	C	$5.358	$10,716	$397	$1.181	$2.000	$126	S600	S20.378
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	S700	S1,440	$504	$410	$5.632	$0	S0	$8.686
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	$1.273	$524	$0	$610	$140	$0	S0	$2.547
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	$6.945	S1,735	$0	$914	$1.270	$0	S0	S10.864
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	S0	S1,200	$0	$628	$600	S1.157	S0	$3.585
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	$4.589	S1,836	$196	$650	$1.595	S1.419	S0	S10.285
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	$2.803	S2,803	$568	$875	$1.166	S1.302	S696	S10.213
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	S0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	S0	S0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	$4.000	S2,147	$120	$163	$250	$734	$2,580	$9.994
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	$4.826	S4,826	$480	$1.030	$1.903	$200	S0	S13.265
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	S100	S1,200	$275	$103	$175	$575	$9,839	S12.267
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	$1.219	$115	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,019	$3.353
PROSPECT, TROY	C	S0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$1.000
STAR FIRST	C	$2.824	S2,824	$627	$880	$1.017	$607	$2,050	S10.829
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	$4.602	S1,308	$85	$1.165	$1.435	$532	S136	$9.263
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	$5.572	$493	$400	$440	$750	$510	S0	$8.165
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	S0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	S0	S0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	$3.880	$600	$386	$400	$612	$0	S0	$5.878
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	S530	$0	$0	$0	$75	$0	S0	S605
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	S15.713	S2,116	$0	$0	$0	$0	S500	S18.329
Association Total:		**$90,619**	**$53,119**	**$10,883**	**$15,072**	**$25,617**	**$11,407**	**$32,244**	**$238,961**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	$34,492	$12,982	$1,960	$49,434	$275,000	$0
BISCOE FIRST	C	$104,797	$10,800	$0	$115,597	$600,000	$0
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	$43,274	$17,254	$200	$60,728	$375,000	$0
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	$62,549	$2,950	$0	$65,499	$200,000	$0
CANDOR	C	$34,598	$3,880	$4,800	$43,278	$368,100	$0
CENTER, CANDOR	C	$15,817	$0	$0	$15,817	$69,000	$0
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	$84,355	$27,245	$0	$111,600	$450,000	$0
ELDORADO, TROY	C	$18,571	$387	$433	$19,391	$200,000	$0
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	$32,920	$5,093	$0	$38,013	$329,000	$0
FBC, TROY	C	$214,311	$33,243	$5,088	$252,642	$2,662,165	$0
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	$33,535	$7,482	$4,400	$45,417	$365,000	$0
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	$16,943	$7,984	$0	$24,927	$155,000	$24,377
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	$86,785	$10,500	$0	$97,285	$639,700	$21,300
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	$38,581	$2,175	$3,019	$43,775	$245,000	$0
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	$45,892	$4,891	$2,475	$53,258	$333,000	$0
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	$56,243	$7,430	$1,294	$64,967	$411,704	$0
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	$4,200	$20,019	$0	$24,219	$22,620	$2,000
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	$87,912	$37,947	$7,011	$132,870	$983,150	$7,500
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	$71,047	$26,981	$0	$98,028	$460,000	$0
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	$45,377	$3,682	$203	$49,262	$225,000	$0
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	$31,377	$1,280	$73	$32,730	$200,000	$0
PROSPECT, TROY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$150,000	$0
STAR FIRST	C	$51,316	$12,022	$438	$63,776	$300,000	$0
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	$46,875	$6,461	$0	$53,336	$300,000	$0
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	$54,992	$1,531	$0	$56,523	$600,000	$0
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	$40,002	$9,552	$0	$49,554	$312,750	$0
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	$11,698	$9,000	$0	$20,698	$60,000	$0
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	$70,799	$3,020	$0	$73,819	$255,000	$0
Association Total:		**$1,439,258**	**$285,791**	**$31,394**	**$1,756,443**	**$11,546,189**	**$55,177**

MONTGOMERY

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
BETHEL, MT. GILEAD	C	3	8	141	63	35	76	0	10	23	22	$49,434	$1,020	$1,020	$5,654
BISCOE FIRST	C	3	5	302	132	81	102	70	44	20	0	$115,597	$4,400	$2,700	$9,696
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL, CA	C	2	1	126	51	32	31	13	16	15	9	$60,728	$3,771	$1,800	$9,779
CALVARY, MT. GILEAD	C	0	2	162	79	64	76	0	19	0	0	$65,499	$2,500	$2,500	$7,802
CANDOR	C	0	6	144	72	43	105	0	37	21	14	$43,278	$3,460	$1,721	$7,263
CENTER, CANDOR	C	0	2	78	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	$15,817	$1,583	$793	$2,376
DOVER BAPT CH, SEAGR	C	1	7	396	92	93	100	0	58	48	6	$111,600	$4,173	$4,173	$18,771
ELDORADO, TROY	C	0	0	33	15	10	0	0	0	6	0	$19,391	$1,112	$926	$3,888
EXWAY, CANDOR	C	3	0	52	33	22	45	8	17	0	0	$38,013	$3,666	$1,603	$10,053
FBC, TROY	C	1	5	380	230	123	58	26	54	97	75	$252,642	$5,358	$10,716	$20,378
FORKS LITTLE RIVR	C	0	0	129	48	27	45	0	6	13	1	$45,417	$700	$1,440	$8,686
GRACE MEMORIAL, TROY	C	1	1	70	27	27	0	0	16	8	0	$24,927	$1,273	$524	$2,547
HAMER CREEK, MT. GIL	C	0	1	296	92	69	65	17	37	30	8	$97,285	$6,945	$1,735	$10,864
HOLLY MOUNT, MT GILE	C	0	0	79	55	28	58	0	14	0	0	$43,775	$0	$1,200	$3,585
LAUREL HILL, CANDOR	C	1	3	204	62	52	46	0	29	9	0	$53,258	$4,589	$1,836	$10,285
LIBERTY HILL, MT GIL	C	10	5	106	73	50	53	25	20	21	13	$64,967	$2,803	$2,803	$10,213
MISION BAU PRINCIPE	M	11	1	38	102	102	0	0	46	29	0	$24,219	$0	$0	$0
MT GILEAD FIRST, MT	C	9	19	223	132	78	30	0	31	53	30	$132,870	$4,000	$2,147	$9,994
MT CARMEL, TROY	C	2	2	155	112	81	0	0	30	27	29	$98,028	$4,826	$4,826	$13,265
NEW HOPE, STAR	C	2	1	178	63	39	38	0	28	0	0	$49,262	$100	$1,200	$12,267
PLEASANT GROVE, MT.	C	7	4	46	40	40	0	62	7	0	41	$32,730	$1,219	$115	$3,353
PROSPECT, TROY	C	0	0	103	45	27	15	0	35	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$1,000
STAR FIRST	C	0	0	238	85	46	35	0	17	24	0	$63,776	$2,824	$2,824	$10,829
STONEY FORK, MT GILE	C	3	6	145	56	47	42	0	24	24	4	$53,336	$4,602	$1,308	$9,263
TABERNACLE, TROY	C	6	4	204	86	63	72	0	57	40	16	$56,523	$5,572	$493	$8,165
VALLEY VIEW, MT GILE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WADEVILLE, MT GILEAD	C	0	0	144	48	35	0	0	23	21	0	$49,554	$3,880	$600	$5,878
WESTBROOK, TROY	C	2	0	45	39	20	0	0	20	0	0	$20,698	$530	$0	$605
WHITE CREST, MT GILE	C	2	1	234	85	51	60	0	54	0	0	$73,819	$15,713	$2,116	$18,329
Association Total:		**69**	**84**	**4,451**	**2,035**	**1,397**	**1,152**	**221**	**749**	**529**	**268**	**$1,756,443**	**$90,619**	**$53,119**	**$234,788**

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

111TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 19, 1999
7:15 P.M.
DOVER BAPTIST
2527 Dover Church Road
Seagrove, NC 27341

October 20, 1999
9:15 A.M.
TABERNACLE BAPTIST
412 Bell Street
Troy, NC 27371

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

111TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 19, 1999
7:15 P.M.
DOVER BAPTIST
2527 Dover Ch. Rd.
SEAGROVE, NC 27341

October 20, 1999
9:15 A.M.
TABERNACLE BAPTIST
412 Bell St.
TROY, NC 27371

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES....26
BAPTIST MEN....9
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES....27
BIBLICAL RECORDER....30
BUDGET (PROPOSED)....19
CHURCH DIRECTORY....39
CHURCH GROUPINGS....15
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE....31
CONSTITUTION....1
COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION....33
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS....8
EVANGELISM....13
FINANCE REPORTS
  YEARLY RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES....25
  MBA FINANCE REPORT....21
  SPECIAL ACCOUNT REPORT....23
HISTORIAN'S REPORT....17
HISTORICAL DATA....37
MEMORIAL REPORT....16
MUSIC....9
NC HOSPITALS....34
NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT....18
  COMMITTEES FOR 1999-00....19
PRINCE OF PEACE BAPTIST MISSION....12
PROGRAM....6
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT....11
STATISTICAL TABLES....45
STEWARDSHIP....9
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER....15
VBS....11
WMU REPORT....10
YOUTH....13

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association (North Carolina).

ARTICLE 2. The Mission of this Association is to partner with the congregations of the association to fulfill the "great commission" in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of member churches. It is understood that each member church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and the Association has no authority over the churches except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 4. The officers of the Association will be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian and Historian. They shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote and continue in office until their successors are elected. The moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 5. The Association shall have an Associational Council, to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the council.

ARTICLE 6. The Moderator, Association Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each member church, all Associational Officers, council members, and chairpersons of all standing committees shall make up the Associational Executive Committee. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 7. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Selection shall be upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee with approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual meeting or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

ARTICLE 8. The parliamentary guide for the Association shall be the latest edition of Roberts Rule of Order.

ARTICLE 9. The constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting and printed copies of the proposed changes have been sent to the member churches at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting.

By-Laws

I. MEMBERSHIP

A. The Montgomery Baptist Association shall be composed of member churches represented by messengers and others the following way:

1. Three messengers from each co-operating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred, except that no church shall have more than 10 messengers;
2. All active pastors of churches in the Association;
3. All officers of the Association;

4. The Associational Director of Missions;
5. All members of all standing committees of the Association.

B. Any church wishing to be in active co-operation with the Association, shall submit to the Credentials Committee, a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association, the church shall come under the watch care of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

C. The messengers of each church shall be certified by the church in writing, to the Association.

D. Any church in co-operation with the Association failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association, shall be considered no longer in co-operation with the Association, until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Shall set regular quarterly meetings; and should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. Shall act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. Shall carry our the orders and resolutions of the Association.

D. Shall fill vacancies which may occur during the year, with the Association officers or other elected positions, for the remainder of the unexpired term.

E. Shall make recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and up-building of the churches and the work of the Association.

III. BUDGET AND FINANCES

A. The Association shall elect annually a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget for the year; and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall <u>not</u> involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over the receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

C. No organizational officer of the Association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the Association that has not been authorized in the budget of the Association.

IV. EMPLOYED STAFF

A. Employees: The Association may employ, in addition to the Director of Missions, other staff members as needed. These may include:

1. An office secretary which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in co-operation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.
2. A Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.

3. Other Staff positions as recommended by the Director of Missions and approved by the Association in regular or called meeting.

B. Duties, Responsibilities and Organization

1. Director of Missions
   a. The Associational Director of Missions (DOM) shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination; cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and the Associational committees and organizations. He/She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.
   b. The Director of Missions shall work under supervision of the Personnel Committee–this Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee–and each church in the Association should cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.
   c. The DOM shall have direct supervision over the associational office in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.
2. Secretary
   a. The office secretary shall be under the supervision of the DOM. Duties shall include those items written in the job description for the position and other reasonable tasks as requested by the DOM.

3 Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM)

   a. The mission of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries and to assist in the ministries of the Association.
   b. The CCM is to work under the direct supervision of the DOM and be a member of the Associational Council.
   c. The CCM is to work with the DOM in seeking to minister to the churches and communities which they serve-helping to discover areas of need.
   d. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the need in the community; to become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made and; to coordinate the work of the "Sharing Place" ministry and other ministry programs designated by the Association.

C. Benefits

1. Director of Missions shall have:
   a. Two weeks paid vacation per year;
   b. The privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association;
   c. Two weeks per year for preaching revivals;
   d. The privilege of attending such state and national Southern Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise to the Personnel Committee and to the extent the budget allows.
2. The DOM shall serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an an extended period of time.
3. The office secretary shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved but he Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.
4. The CCM Director shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved by the Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.

V. VOLUNTEER AND COMMITTEE STRUCTURE

A. The Association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the Association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other standing committees. These committees shall serve on a three-year rotating basis, beginning the 1990-1991 Associational year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve two (2) years, and one committee member shall serve three (3) years.

B. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives and standing committees, shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

C. Special Committees may be appointed by the Moderator (or) elected by the Executive Committee or the Association (as appropriate) as needed. These committees will serve until their respective assignments are complete, or until replaced by the appointing body which ever comes first.

VI. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Officers

1. Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions.
2. Vice-Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to act in the place of the Moderator in the event of the absence of the Moderator; to help the Moderator in monitoring the work of the Association between sessions; and aid in the planning for the Annual Session of the Association.
3. Clerk: It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.
4. Treasurer: It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent in by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/She shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.
5. Historian: It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he/she may consider of historical interest to the Association.
6. Parliamentarian: It shall be the duty of the Parliamentarian to be up-to-date on the latest edition of Roberts Rules of Order; to aid the Moderator in making sure proper parliamentary law is carried out at all Associational meetings; and to advise the Moderator as to proper parliamentary procedure in the event of questions or disputes.

B. Council Members

1. Sunday School Director
2. Discipleship Training Director
3. WMU Director
4. Baptist Men Director

5. Assistant Baptist Men Director
6. Evangelism Director
7. Vacation Bible School Director
8. Baptist Literature Representative
9. Christian Education Representative
10. Baptist Home Representative
11. Stewardship Chairperson
12. Memorial Chairperson
13. Children's Home Representative
14. Music Director
15. Deacon Representative
16. Youth Director
17. Senior Adult Director

C. Standing Committees
1. Personnel
2. Time, Place and Preacher
3. Nominating
4. Evangelism
5. Seminary Extension
6. Resolutions
7. Christian Life
8. Enrollment
9. Credentials
10. Finance and Budget
11. Constitution
12. Program

D. Trustees

VII. ANNUAL SESSION

A. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen.

B. The program for the first day of the session shall give preference to an inspirational service.

C. The program for the second day shall give preference to: Reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk, the Treasurer; the election of officers; state-wide objects; and the work of the Association in general.

D. By appointment of the association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

VIII. AMENDMENT OF BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended by two-thirds majority at any quarterly meeting; providing the proposed changes have been distributed to the Messengers, in writing, at least thirty (30) days in advance.

Program

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Meeting

Montgomery Baptist Association

EVENING SESSION
Dover Baptist Church
7:15 P.M.

Prelude ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McNeill
*Hymn of Praise No.1 ..... "Holy, Holy, Holy"
"Thou Art Worthy"
Prayer ..... Rev. Don Davis
Welcome by Host Pastor ..... Rev. Don Davis
Adoption of Business
Recognition of BSCNC Representatives
Welcome and Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ben Hall
MISSION ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Bonnie Kelley
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Hispanic Work ..... Rev. Ernesto Robledo
*Offertory Hymn No. 320 ..... "Tell Me the Story of Jesus"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Special Music ..... Dover Choir
Director: E.J. Freeman, Jr.
Scripture ..... Rev. Gary McNeill
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
*Insert "Seek Ye First"
Hymn No. 259 ..... "The Bond of Love"
Benediction ..... Rev. Danny Laws
Postlude ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington

*Congregation Please Stand.

MORNING SESSION
Tabernacle Baptist 9:15 a.m.

Prelude ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington
9:15 Call to Order by Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McNeill
*Hymn of Praise No. 41 ..... "To God Be the Glory"
Prayer ..... Rev. Lawrence Stewart
Welcome by Host Church ..... Mr. Paul Hurley
9:30 BUSINESS SESSION
Budget Committee ..... Mrs. Frances Inman
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Homer Hunsucker
Constitution Committee ..... Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION
Evangelism ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Mrs. Joann Greene
MEMORIAL SERVICE ..... Mrs. Clydene Kime
Enrollment Report ..... Host Church
Recognition of BSCNC Representatives
*Offertory Hymn No. 415 ..... "Stand Up for Jesus"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Offertory ..... David Dennis and Fred Taylor
REPORTS CONTINUED:
Youth ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Resolution ..... Rev. Mitchell Walker
Message in Song ..... Rev. Raleigh Todd
Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Ben Hall
Message ..... Dr. James Royston
Executive Director Baptist State Convention
*Hymn No. 132 ..... "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"
Benediction, Blessing and Adjournment

Messengers to the Association

BETHEL: Mr. Carl Harris, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Mr. Parnell Richardson
BISCOE FIRST: Mrs. Phyllis Parks, Mr. Eugene Crisco
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Mrs. Ruth S. Dennis, Mrs. Joyce B. McNeill, Mrs. Linda Whittington
CALVARY: Mrs. Aldena Lee, Mr. Bub Jarman, Mrs. Helen McKinnon, Mrs. Myrtis Jarman
CANDOR: Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, Mrs. Delores Hicks, Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Mrs. Nancy Parsons, Mr. Walt Parsons
CENTER: None
DOVER: Mrs. Annie Rose, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Mrs. Rachel Brewer, Mr. Fred Hare
ELDORADO: Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Mrs. Ina Thompson
EXWAY: Mrs. Alice Airington, Mr. Bobby Sneed, Mrs. Pam Lee, Mrs. Elaine McDonald
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Mr. Lee Turner, Mr. Harrison Warner, Mrs. Ina Warner, Mrs. Lois McQueen
GRACE MEMORIAL: None
HAMER CREEK: None
HOLLY MOUNT: Mr. Grady Goforth, Mrs. Mary King
LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Rose Bowman, Mrs. Myrtle Haywood, Mr. Paul Haywood, Mrs. Janie Parnell
LIBERTY HILL: Mrs. Isabelle Cranford, Mr. Jonathan Hunsucker, Mrs. Lynn Davis
MT. CARMEL: Mr. Harold Whitaker, Mr. Bobby Deaton, Mr. Glen Thompson, Mr. Homer Hunsucker
MT. GILEAD: Mrs. Rachel Havnaer, Mrs. Teresa Stamper, Mrs. Joyce Hamilton
NEW HOPE: Miss Robin Williams, Mr. Clarence Williams, Mrs. Doris Williams

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Yvonne Rutherford, Miss Correne Rutherford
PRINCE OF PEACE: Mrs. Paula Gomez
PROSPECT: None
STAR FIRST: None
STONEY FORK: Mr. Jerry Smith, Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Mrs. Helen Dunn
TABERNACLE: Mr. Howard Nooe, Mrs. Amy Hurley, Mr. Paul Hurley
TROY FIRST: Mrs. Estelle Ptaszynski, Mrs. Ethel Blake, Mrs. Frances, Mrs. Phyllis Castelloe, Rev. Raleigh Todd
VALLEY VIEW: None
WADEVILLE: Mrs. Frances McRae, Mrs. Joann Blue, Mrs. Peggy Frix, Mr. Bill Blue
WESTBROOK: Mrs. Janie Callicut, Mr. Tommy Callicut, Mrs. Sharon Hurley, Mrs. Vi Jane Inman
WHITE CREST: Mrs. Renee Laws

Director of Missions

(Ben Hall)

The hype this year has been Y2K. Yes, we will be entering a new millennium in a few short weeks. We may ask the question, are we ready? I would like for us to look back some at this past year in our association.

One of the most meaningful events for the year was our World Missions Conference. We had eleven churches to participate. Our state home and world views and needs for missions were enlarged. The response from the missionaries was "one of the best". Several churches were challenged to go beyond the conference to help with mission work in West Virginia and New Jersey after hearing the missionaries.

Our Youth Director was faithful to involve the youth in "True Love Waits" activities during the year. Several signed the pledge cards to wait for marriage. The cards will join other cards across our nation to be posted together across the Golden Gate Bridge on New Years Eve.

Another event which involved twenty-two people (22) people and several churches from across the association was the Vacation Bible School held for the seventh time at Samarkand Manor. This always proves to be a most worthwhile endeavor. There are over two hundred youth incarcerated there. Although they have a full time chaplain, extra help goes a long way in this VBS ministry. One hundred eighty four were enrolled. There were reported twenty-one (21) professions of faith.

The association was involved in a mission VBS at Twin Harbor. Three (3) teams taught there for five (5) mornings in July. We had a preschool class, and two children classes. There were fifty-two (52) children enrolled. This also proved to be a most worthwhile endeavor.

Several churches lost their pastor this year. Rev. Curtis Blake retired from Forks of Little River, Laurel Hill lost Rev. David Wiseman, Rev. Lee Church resigned from Tabernacle and Wadeville lost Rev. Gary Long. Several churches have called new pastors. Dover called Rev. Don Davis, Wadeville called Todd Eckstein, White Crest called Rev. Danny Laws and Valley View called Rev. Cliff Jordon.

Stewardship

(Bill Turnmire)

It has been a great year in Montgomery Baptist churches for the spiritual growth is very evident. We are also grateful for the growth financially in supporting missions at home. We received 96% of the proposed budget of $57,289.20 during the Associational year. We continually give thanks to our Lord for the great cooperation among Montgomery Baptists in support financially. May we continue in our spiritual and financial growth to advance our Lord's kingdom work here on earth until He comes!

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Association in their task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping involve men and boys in missions.

Our men have been involved in several mission projects in 1999.

Ramps: A total of Three (3) new ramps were built, one (1) in the Dover area, one (1) in the Candor area and one (1) in the Wadeville area. The men involved were: Fred Hare and Manley Green of Dover, Paul Haywood of Laurel Hill, and Glen Thompson, Danny Hinson and Paul Gordon of Mt. Carmel.

Disaster Relief: Honduras Food Project: On Sunday afternoon, June 6, and Monday morning, June 7, N.C. Baptists brought food boxes packed with rice, black beans, flour, masecal meal and powdered milk, to six (6) collection points across the state. WMU groups, Baptist Men's groups, Sunday School Classes, churches and individuals collected and brought a total of 2653 boxes! This was well over the goal of 2500 boxes.

In the Montgomery Association, fifteen (15) churches produced ninety eight (98) boxes. Blackwood Chapel, 1 box; Grace Memorial, 1 box; Liberty Hill, 1 box; Troy First, 1 box, Westbrook, 1 box; Bethel, 2 boxes; Exway, 3 boxes; Eldorado First, 5 boxes; Stoney Fork, 5 boxes; Dover, 6 boxes; Holly Mount, 10 boxes; Calvary, 11 boxes; Forks of Little River, 11 boxes, Star First, 11 boxes; and Mt. Carmel, 29 boxes.

These boxes were transported to Gulfport, Mississippi, where they were loaded on barges and shipped to Honduras. IMB missionary, Larry Elliot (a NC native) received the boxes and working with the National Baptist Convention of Honduras, distributed the food to central locations across southern Honduras. Once there, local Baptist churches distributed the food to families who have been affected by the flooding. One box of food would supplement a family of four for approximately one month.

Thank you for your support of this project. Please continue to pray for the Honduran people and our volunteer teams as they travel and work in Honduras.

Music

(Raleigh Todd)

The highlight of this year was the formation of an Associational Youth Choir. In February, twenty (20) youth representing eight (8) churches within our association met at First Baptist, Troy to begin preparation of the musical ***"True Love Waits"***. This was done

in coordination with Billy Dennis and the youth committee's promotion of the ***True Love Waits*** emphasis. In May, the choir presented the musical at Hamer Creek and Tabernacle churches. Thanks to both of these churches for their gracious hospitality. Special thanks to Linda Whittington who gave of her time to be the accompanist, and to the parents who helped with transportation, food, props, etc.

As Associational Music Director, I am available to assist individual churches and choir directors with their musical needs. This coming year, I hope to involve more of our choir directors in the formation of an **"Associational Music Fellowship"** where we can meet to discuss music training needs for our association.

WMU

(Bonnie Kelley)

The theme for the year was ***"Transformed"*** which comes from Romans 12:a. The objectives are: 1. To challenge its members to experience the transforming power of God.
2. To participate in mobilizing Christians to share the message of God's transforming love with peoples of the world.

This past year has proven to be a busy year for the Association WMU Leadership Team.

In November, we observed the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. It was held at Biscoe First. Also in November was the Week of Study and Prayer for International Missions along with the taking of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions.

In December, the Leadership Team met to pack the food which came in for the Christmas Pounding for the needy families in our county. We were able to help twenty three (23) families.

In February, we observed Focus on WMU in the Sunday School. Also in February was the Week of Prayer for North America Mission study and the taking of the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions in the churches.

With the approach of April, came time for the Mission Extravaganza which was held at Ridgecrest. This is our state's annual WMU meeting. 2177 registered for this meeting. The meeting in 2000 will be May 5-7 at Ridgecrest. A goal of having fifty (50) ladies from our churches to attend this meeting has been set. Plan to have ladies, and girls from your church to attend.

The Associational annual WMU meeting was held April 29 at Troy First. Carolyn Hopkins from the State WMU Officer was the speaker.

A new mission project was brought to the attention of the Leadership Team of a need at Samarkand. Samarkand now houses all the young girls from across the state who ar ordered by the courts to this facility. Some of them come into the facility pregnant. The new project is to furnish materials needed for the new baby. So far, help has been given to three babies. Our project is called *Baby Care Project.*

In May, I had the opportunity to go to Key Leadership at Caswell. There we learned about the new theme for 1999-2000. It is ***"Transformed.....Take the Stand."*** Now that we have been transformed from the inside out, we are encouraged to take a stand for what is right, not only in our community, but in our nation.

With the arrival of Summer, the WMU was involved in teaching VBS at Samarkand. The Baptist men and others also had a hand in this effort.

In July, the Leadership Team went to Caraway for training for the upcoming year. The team members are: Director, Bonnie Kelly; Assistant Director, Delores Hicks; Women on Missions Consultant, Phyllis Parks; Acteens Consultant, Virginia Chappell; GA

Consultant, Robin Perry; Mission Friends Consultant, Lynn Griffith; Mission Involvement Consultant, Shirley Hall; Ethnic Language Consultant, Irma Robledo; and Secretary/Treasurer, Jean Cranford.

Our big event to close out the summer was our *Christmas in August Party.* We had forty-eight (48) in attendance with ten (10) churches represented. School supplies and other needed items were collected and sent to Georgia.

The Association Leadership training was held September 30 at First Baptist,Troy.

Let's make the new year a great one for mission education and involvement.

Resolutions Committee

(Mitchell Walker)

Whereas, God has richly blessed our churches and our Association during the past year, and

Whereas, in this One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session of the Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Dover Baptist Church on October 19, 1999 and Tabernacle Baptist Church on October 20, 1999, we have seen support and interest from the churches. Be it therefore resolved:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;
2. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Gary McNeill for his able and dedicated service as moderator;
3. That we express our gratitude to Joyce Litton for serving as our clerk;
4. That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Director of Missions, and to the members of the various committees, the heads of our different departments, and to all who have served this year in our Associational work.
5. That we express our gratitude to Dover Baptist Church and Tabernacle Baptist Church for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;
6. That we continue to express our appreciation for those who work in the Sharing Place and the Food Ministry;
7. That we encourage our churches to support our Association and other missions at home and abroad with their generous gifts and prayers.

Vacation Bible School

(Dale Whittington)

On Tuesday, March 2, the Association VBS Team visited First Baptist Church, Asheboro for the State Convention training. It was the first time for the training had been offered at night. We had supper at 5 p.m. and the classes were from 6-9 p.m. Those attending were Bonnie Kelley, Young Preschool; Mozelle Hicks, Older Preschool; Lynn Griffin, Younger Children; Frances Culbertson, Middle Children; Linda Whittington, Older Children; David Wiseman, Adults; and I attended the director class. We enjoyed the night training but learned that it was a one time endeavor. The State Convention will revise VBS training. The clinics will be discontinued because of lack of attendance, and a new format will be used next year. We understand where they are coming from because

there were a total of seventeen (17) in attendance at the association clinic on May 10. Nine (9) of those were the Association VBS Team, so eight (8) people came from our twenty nine (29) churches.

The association sponsored a VBS at Twin Harbor during the first week of July this year. There were fifty two (52) enrolled with an average attendance of forty (40). We had a class each of preschool, younger children and older children. Everyone enjoyed it.

This is the seventh year that the association has sponsored VBS at Samarkand. There were 184 enrolled with an average attendance of 163. The best news is that there were twenty one (21) professions of faith and numerous rededications. We need to remember these young people in our prayers.

VBS is one of the greatest outreach tools that we have for helping our churches to grow. If your church did not have a VBS this year, (only fourteen (14) of our churches reported one to the office) ***please*** consider it next year. I would be glad to help in any way that I can. May God Bless our efforts as we work together in the new millennium.

Prince of Peace

(Ernesto Robledo)

We praise God for what He is doing in our midst as we have taken steps of faith. The first fact is that we were able to pay the building debt in full as of October 16 , 1998. This has been a victory in our behalf after having it financed for six years. On November 26, 1998, we had a double celebration. That day we had our Thanksgiving service and a gospel group presented the music. At the same time, we had a note burning ceremony with Rev. Ben Hall and Rev. Larry Wilson as our special guests.

During the month of December, we conducted several activities. On the 5th, the WMU had their international supper with good attendance. On the 6th, we had our Christmas cantata by our church choir. Our Christmas Play was presented on the 13th. The 15th through the 29th, my family and I went on vacation to Texas. On the 31st, we celebrated our watchnight service in which we greatly rejoiced. In January, 1999, we started a prayer day for the church on Mondays. The youth and the WMU began meeting twice each month.

In February, we celebrated a joint service with First Baptist, Ellerbe, where a group of ladies from our church presented special music. In the same month, god gave us another blessing as we purchased eleven (11) acres for our future building. Also during February, I attended the mentoring conferences at Caraway. On March the 6th, we had a conference on how to witness. The 19th-20th, my family and I attended the annual language pastor's conference at Caraway. On April 17th, we hosted the Hispanic Fellowship of Churches.

On May 8th, we had a special service as one of our young ladies celebrated her fifteenth birthday. On the 20th, we prepared a special service for the high school graduates and also had a guest speaker. June 14th-17th my wife and I attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, Georgia. The 24th-27th, we had our revival with local pastors in which we had four (4) professions of faith and twelve (12) rededications.

On July 10th, we had a joint work day with a group from First Baptist, Southern Pines. On August 1st, we had the inaguaration service at the Horeb Baptist Mission in Ellerbe as we moved to our own building. On August 21, we also attended the conference for Hispanic pastors and leaders in Charlotte. The 17th-19th, my wife and I attended the first Hispanic Youth Camp at Caswell.

During these months, our worship attendance has increased from 65 to 80, and our

Sunday School has increased some. We continue with our weekly and monthly visitation, and discipleship classes and prayer vigils for the church. Please continue praying for the Hispanic Mission as we minister to the church and the community as well.

Youth

(Billy Dennis)

A special thanks to the following people for all their hard work this past year as members of the Associational Youth Committee: Teresa Browning, Heather Cadenhead, Doug Kennedy, and Denise Manor. Many other youth workers, pastors, and parents also had a tremendous impact on the success of our ministry this past year.

Many of the churches in our association have on-going youth ministries. Several of these churches worked together to accomplish much this past year.

The youth did a wonderful job, under the leadership of Raleigh Todd, presenting the musical ***"True Love Waits."*** This musical was presented twice, and several churches were represented in the youth choir.

Other events included a ***"True Love Waits"*** Bible Study and a county-wide display of ***"True Love Waits"*** pledges on Valentine's Day, 1999. Those pledges were displayed all summer at Caswell, and again at Super Summer. They will be joined with thousands of others in a national display this fall across the Golden Gate Bridge, and again in an international display on December 31st at the International Date Line.

In the Spring, several of the youth were involved in the Crossfire Ministries vs. ACC All-Stars basketball game and gospel presentation at Pfeiffer College.

We had a scavenger hunt this past summer, and we held a Back-to-School Bash in August. Youth participated in games and group-building activities, followed by supper. The evening was concluded with a concert by Christian recording artist, Lana Chambers.

Without a doubt, the highlight of our year was the mission trip during Spring Break! A number of young people, along with several adult chaperones, traveled to Camp Caraway, where we painted, raked, cleared trails, and built an outdoor chapel. The work we did there has already had an impact as hundreds of people have been exposed to the gospel this summer in the facilities we built and repaired. The trip also included Bible Studies, games, canoeing, great food, a talent show, and a challenging ropes course. We were thrilled to witness two (2) professions of faith during our trip!

We hope to see more churches involved in the youth ministry of our association. Together we can do so much more than we could ever do on our own. The Lord has blessed us with some wonderful young people who love Him and each other. Without exception, their lives are richer for the fellowship and we all grow spiritually stronger as a result of what we do together.

Evangelism

(Alex Willoughby)

We are living in what I consider to be the greatest era ever. One millennium is ending and another beginning. We are living during a time that I believe Jesus Christ could return at anytime. The world in which we are living is in total chaos. It seems that people on every part of the globe are in despair. The eastern part of North Carolina is ravaged with the aftermath of hurricane Floyd. Other parts of the world are being torn apart by earth-

quakes and volcanoes. Lives are being destroyed, loved ones taken, and many more left homeless, without a clue as to what to do next. Millions are literally starving to death, while others are feasting upon all the riches of this world as fast as they can get hold of them.

We are living during the time when all seems to be hopeless. It is during this time that we have the opportunity of doing the greatest good in the midst of the lives of people. You and I, with countless others, have what this world needs and that is the greatest gift that this world has ever known, the gift of eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. It is at this time that we can look all around us and see people whose lives are being destroyed, crying out for help, when all we have to do is be willing to share our faith in Jesus with them. Jesus Christ is the answer to the greatest problem that man has ever known.

With this in mind, that is the ultimate reason for having evangelism crusades. We all need to be reminded and encouraged that it takes every Christian doing his or her part in taking the gospel of Jesus into every part of the world in which we live and work. We have the greatest privilege ever in being part of God's plan to reach our loved ones. We all need to be challenged and motivated from time to time to keep ourselves on track of what God's main purpose is and that is to reach all that we can for Christ.

We just completed what I believe was a great crusade where many decisions for Christ were made. Some were first time decisions, others rededications, but regardless of what they were, many lives will be affected throughout eternity. It will take all of our churches working together to make an impact on our county. We have the greatest resources on our side; God, Jesus, the Holy Spirit, and the Church. I know that if we allow God to use all of us together, we can turn Montgomery County upside down with the wonderful good news.

I would like to take time to thank every church and every individual that worked and participated during the Crusade. Without all of your help it would have never been possible. Let's go out and win Montgomery County for Jesus. Let's determine that we will go forth until every door has been knocked upon and every home has been engulfed with the love of God through the people of God. Let's be victorious in reaching people for our Savior and Lord Jesus Christ.

Church Grouping in Association

BISCOE AREA

Biscoe First
Blackwood Chapel
Candor
Center
Dover
Laurel Hill
New Hope
Prince of Peace
Star First

MT. GILEAD AREA

Bethel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Valley View
Wadeville
Whitecrest

TROY AREA

Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Grace Memorial
Holly Mount
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Prospect
Tabernacle
Troy First
Westbrook

Time, Place, Preacher

TIME
October 17, 2000 - 7:15 p.m.
October 18, 2000 - 9:15 a.m.

PLACE
Star First Baptist Church (p.m.)
Stoney Fork Baptist Church (a.m.)

PREACHER
Rev. Doug Kennedy
Rev. Chris Cadenhead (Alt.)

Memorial Report

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of one of His saints." **Psalm 116:15**

BISCOE FIRST
Miss Elizabeth Auman
Mrs. Myrle Bostic
Mrs. Sandra McCaskill
Mrs. Erlene Pollard

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
Mrs. Anna Hudson

CALVARY
Mr. Lonnie Dunn
Mr. Robert McKinnon

CANDOR
Mrs. Lillian Chisholm
Mr. Leonard Pender
Mr. Ray Parsons

CENTER
Mrs. Louise Saunders

DOVER
Mr. Carson Rose, Deacon
Mrs. Edith Allred
Mrs. Pauline Nall
Mr. Floyd Kennedy, Sr., Deacon
Mrs. Faydene Williams
Mrs. Lula Brewer
Miss Janet Maness
Mrs. Audry Moore
Mr. Calvin Dunn, Deacon

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
Mrs. Emma Campbell

HAMER CREEK
Mrs. Pauline Harris
Mr. John Ivey Harrison, Deacon
Mr. Harold Abernathy
Mrs. Alma Deaton

HOLLY MOUNT
Mr. Chester Thompson, Deacon
Mr. Rob Yarboro

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Nial Perkins, Deacon

LIBERTY HILL
Mrs. Broadice Davis

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Lola Gibson

MT. GILEAD FIRST
Mr. Johnie Haywood, Deacon

NEW HOPE
Rev. Joseph Worth Inman, former pastor
Mrs. Elizabeth Hursey Owens
Mr. Willis Freeman

PROSPECT
Mrs. Shelby Simmons

STAR FIRST
Mr. Roy Deaton, Deacon
Mr. Kester Williams, Deacon
Mr. Hoyt Lassiter, Deacon

STONEY FORK
Mrs. Reba Thompson

TABERNACLE
Mr. Paul Shaw
Mrs. Bobbi Blue
Mrs. Lena Wyatt
Mrs. Martha Greene

TROY FIRST
Mr. Bill Howell, Sr.
Mrs. Candace P. Kirk
Mrs. Dorothy McCallum
Mr. Robert L. Hubbard, Deacon
Mr. James Pack
Mrs. Brenda Pack

VALLEY VIEW
Mrs. Dorothy Kelly Blake

WADEVILLE
Mr. Ashley Morris

WESTBROOK
Mr. Ted McIntyre, Deacon

WHITE CREST
Mrs. Jewel Dennis Smith
Mr. Henry Clay Smith, Jr.
Mrs. Trina Morgan Whit
Mr. Durwood Epps

1999 Historian's Report

BETHEL: Dedicated a new fellowship hall on November 22, 1998.

BISCOE FIRST: Nothing reported.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Nothing reported.

CALVARY: December 6, 1998, pastor appreciation day. February 7, baby dedication. Purchase an electric keyboard. Remodeled sanctuary which included refinishing pews and floors. New padding on pews, new carpet, also painted inside of sanctuary. Purchased new choir robes. Recognition plaques installed beneath windows given in memory and honor.

CANDOR: Installed new air conditioner in the church. Received $10,000 donation from anonymous donor. Honored all members over 80 years of age. Hosted 1998 day session of Montgomery Baptist Association.

CENTER: Began having Sunday Night and Wednesday services. Started three (3) new Sunday School classes.

DOVER: Called Rev. Ron Davis as pastor.

ELDORADO: Nothing reported.

EXWAY: Ordained a new deacon. Purchase hearing impairment equipment.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Rev. Curtis Blake retired on April 30. Put vinyl siding on parsonage.

GRACE MEMORIAL: Replaced old wooden sign in front of the church with a new lighted permanent one.

HAMER CREEK: Began renovation of the basement of the fellowship building for an apartment for summer youth worker, visiting evangelist, etc. Hired a summer youth worker for the first time.

HOLLY MOUNT: Erected new road around the cemetery.

LAUREL HILL: Given a new van by Bobby Ray Stewart in memory of his parents. New well dug and completely donated by members and friends of the church. Rev. David Wiseman resigned as pastor and moved to Louisville, KY to continue his education.

LIBERTY HILL: Ordained new deacon. Purchased new appliances. Installed new doors and blinds in the Fellowship Building.

MT. CARMEL: Continued construction on new sanctuary.

MT. GILEAD: Has begun English as second language for members from the Laotian/Hmong community.

NEW HOPE: Placed new air conditioner in the fellowship building. Purchased new copy machine. New Storage building purchased.

PLEASANT GROVE: Church members collected funds and participated in remodeling the sanctuary of the church.

PRINCE OF PEACE: Paid building in full as of November 1998. Purchased eleven (11) acres for future building.

PROSPECT: Nothing reported.

STAR FIRST: Nothing reported.

STONEY FORK: Church centennial celebration October 1998. Dedication of Nathaniel Lemonds February 14, 1999.

TABERNACLE: Had the outside of the parsonage trimmed in vinyl siding and placed two heaters in the parsonage. Rev. Lee Church resigned as pastor.

TROY FIRST: Installed new chimes system. Presented Christmas and Easter pageants. Installed new icemaker and oven in the church kitchen. Installed new kitchen range and carpet in the parsonage. Began after school music club for grades K-5.

VALLEY VIEW: Called Rev. Clifford Jordan as pastor.

WADEVILLE: Called Todd Eckstein as pastor. Todd Eckstein resigned as pastor. Put new windows in basement. New light post fixtures. New kitchen appliances.

WESTBROOK: Put new carpet in all of the church. Painted and refinished the outside of the church.

WHITE CREST: Called new pastor, Rev. Danny Laws on March 14, 1999.

Nominating Committee Report

PROPOSED OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rev. Gary McNeil
Vice Moderator.....Rev. Billy Dennis
Clerk.....Mrs. Joyce Litton
Treasurer.....Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Assistant Treasurer.....Mrs. Frances Inman
Historian.....Rev. Lonnie Gibson
Parliamentarian.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

COUNCIL MEMBERS

Sunday School.....Rev. Don Davis
Discipleship Training.....
WMU.....Mrs. Bonnie Kelley
Baptist Men Director.....Mr. Paul Gordon
Evangelism.....Rev. Alex Willoughby
Vacation Bible School.....Mr. Dale Whittington
Music Director.....Rev. Raleigh Todd
Youth Director.....Rev. Billy Dennis
Deacon Ministry.....Rev. Curtis Blake
Senior Adult.....Rev. Lawrence Stewart
Stewardship.....Rev. Bill Turnmire
Memorial Chairperson.....Mrs. Linda Whittington

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education.....Rev. David Kime
Baptist Retirement Homes.....Mr. Ben Perry
Children's Home.....Mrs. Irma Robledo

Committees for 1999-2000

TIME-PLACE AND PREACHER

	2000
Don Thompson	2001
Lois McQueen	2002

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Sue Blake	2000
Delores Hicks	2001
Gene Griffith	2002

EVANGELISM

Cliff Jordon	2000
Grady Blakley	2001
Lawrence Stewart	2002

RESOLUTIONS

Phyllis Castelloe	2000
Russ Brown	2001
Delores Hicks	2002

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Nelson Chambers	2000
Chris Cadenhead	2001
Danny Laws	2002

CREDENTIALS

Lonnie Gibson	2000
Sue Blake	2001
Homer Hunsucker	2002

ENROLLMENT

Host Churches

FINANCE (BUDGET)

David Kime	2000
Layton Booker	2001
Rosemary Russell	2002

CONSTITUTION

Benny Hampton	2000
Bobby Blake	2001
Ernesto Robledo	2002

TRUSTEES

Jimmy Blake
Bill Swan
Gene Griffin

PERSONNEL

Benny Hampton
Elaine Weaver
Bill Turnmire

PROGRAM

Director of Missions
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Host Pastors

Proposed Mission Action Budget

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1998-1999	1999-2000
I. STAFF		
A. Salary DOM	$14,000.00	$14,000.00
B. Salary Secretary	3,240.00	3,840.00
C. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	3,000.00	2,500.00
D. Social Security (Secretary)	483.60	522.03
E. Medicare (DOM)	525.60	525.60
F. Hispanic Ministry (Pastor)	6,600.00	7,000.00
G. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	8,000.00	8,000.00
H. Retirement (DOM) 10% salary, housing&util.	2,100.00	2,100.00
I. Hospital, Life & Disability (DOM)	5,000.00	5,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$42,949.20	$43,487.63

II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Sunday School	$200.00	$200.00
B. Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00
C. Discipleship Training	200.00	200.00
D. WMU	200.00	200.00
E. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
F. Evangelism	400.00	400.00
G. Music	200.00	200.00
H. Youth	500.00	500.00
I. Key Leadership	100.00	125.00
J. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	$2,350.00	$2,375.00
III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	$600.00	$600.00
B. Postage (Box Rent, Permit Newsletter)	1,000.00	1,000.00
C. Travel (DOM at 32 cents per mile)	2,400.00	2,400.00
D. Christmas Gifts (DOM 300.00; Treasurer 275.00; Secretary 150.00; Clerk 150.00)	875.00	950.00
E. Associational Minutes	300.00	300.00
F. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	150.00	150.00
G. Copy Maintenance & Lease	2,000.00	2,800.00
H. Convention (DOM)	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$8,325.00	$9,200.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	$2,400.00	$2,400.00
B. Electricity	900.00	900.00
C. Telephone	850.00	850.00
D. Insurance & Bonding	265.00	265.00
E. Heat & Water	350.00	375.00
F. Office Furniture & Equipment	500.00	500.00
G. Maintenance & Repair	200.00	200.00
H. Misc.	200.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL	$5,665.00	$5,690.00
GRAND TOTAL	$59,289.20	$60,752.63
AMOUNT OF BUDGET SUPPLEMENTED	$5,000.00	$2,500.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	$57,289.00	$58,252.63
INCREASE NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	$4,690.77	$963.63

THE BUDGET COMMITTEE IS ASKING THAT EACH CHURCH GIVE 5% OF THEIR UNDESIGNATED OFFERINGS TO THE SUPPORT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Financial Report

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1998 - September 30, 1999

Beginning Balance	$2,613.15
RECEIPTS	
From the Churches	$55,373.12
From BSCNC	3,150.00
For Copies and Bulletins	254.60
For Minutes	951.00
Annual Meeting PM	127.00
Annual Meeting AM	58.00
Miriam King	15.00
Joyce Litton	50.00
Tabernacle (Workbooks)	32.00
Rebate Newcom	30.00
World Missions Conference	4,400.00
BSCNC (State Missions Offering %)	591.59
Love Offering (World Missions Conf.)	1,800.10
Youth Retreat	1,266.00
Honduras Relief	2,340.90
MCI Rebate	36.92
Twin Harbor VBS	200.00
Evangelism Crusade	875.00
TOTAL	$74,164.38
EXPENDITURES	
I. STAFF LEADERSHIP	
1. Salary (DOM)	$14,000.00
2. Salary (Sec)	6,027.44
3. Tax & Social Security (Sec)	459.91
4. Ernesto Robledo	6,600.00
5. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	8,000.00
6. Retirement (DOM)	3,942.00
7. Hospital, Life, and Disability (DOM)	1,811.26
8. Medicare (DOM)	525.60
TOTAL	$ 41,366.21
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
1. VBS	$272.72
2. WMU	205.41
3. Baptist Men	71.78
4. Evangelism	400.00
5. Music	67.05
6. Youth	1,714.18
7. Key Leadership	100.00
8. Senior Citizen	8.25
TOTAL	$2,839.39

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	
1. Office Expense	$510.12
2. Postage	797.94
3. Travel	1,757.10
4. Christmas Gifts	875.00
5. Assoc. Minutes	1,258.70
6. Annual Assoc. Guest Speaker	150.00
7. Copy Maintenance & Repair	1,717.02
8. Convention	400.00
TOTAL	$7,465.88
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE	
1. Rent	$2,400.00
2. Electricity	795.39
3. Telephone	653.75
4. Insurance & Bonding	200.00
5. Heat & Water	351.20
6. Office Furniture & Equipment	377.76
7. Maintenance & Repair	150.68
8. Miscellaneous	19.61
TOTAL	$4,948.39
V. WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	
1. Tourplan International	678.50
2. Postage	21.38
3. Uwharrie Mtn. Lodge	900.00
4. Montgomery Herald	196.88
5. Jordan's BBQ	132.50
6. Travel Expense	692.26
7. Honorarium for 11 missionaries (325.00)	3,575.00
TOTAL	$6,196.52
V. MISCELLANEOUS	
1. Honduras Relief	$2,340.90
2. Twin Harbor VBS	86.75
3. Evangelism Crusade	637.61
TOTAL	66.26
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$65,310.30
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1999	$8,854.48

Special Account

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1998 - September 30, 1999

Beginning Balance	$4,724.67
RECEIPTS	
The Sharing Place	$12,060.61
Crisis Ministry	3,824.27
Recycling	144.40
Prison Ministry (BSCNC)	1,800.03
Hunger Ministry (BSCNC)	4,500.00
Hispanic Ministry	4,000.00
Hispanic Ministry	750.00
From WMU for Crisis	20.00
Refund from Town of Troy	14.86
For Christmas Pounding	508.20
Refund from Fidelity Bank	1.17
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$32,348.21
EXPENDITURES FOR SHARING PLACE	
1. Rent	$4,800.00
2. Electricity	1,394.53
3. Water	216.23
4. Ernesto Robledo	1,800.00
5. NC Department of Revenue	897.33
6. Browning Ferris	275.00
7. Robert Ham Associates, LTD	176.24
8. Vada Whitaker	400.00
9. Ginger Roy	250.00
10. Evelyn Thompson	150.00
11. Joshua Vang (Bibles)	424.00
12. Farm Bureau Insurance	100.00
13. Hickman Ice & Oil	100.70
14. Colonial LP Gas	206.90
15. Deluxe Deposit Slips	12.00
16. Shay Whitaker	50.00
17. Montgomery Pest Control	45.00
18. Ben Hall (SOS)	30.38
19. Glenda Reese (Literary workshop)	148.80
20. Uwharrie Motel (Glenda Reese)	74.20
21. Lifeway (Literacy Workshop)	173.26
22. VBS Twin Harbor	54.71
23. Town of Troy (Crisis)	35.14
24. Hickman Ice & Oil (Crisis)	302.10
25. Days Inn (Crisis)	48.71
26. Randolph EMC (Crisis)	272.96
27. Uwharrie Motel (Crisis)	179.20
28. CP&L (Crisis)	246.00

29.	Troy BP (Crisis)	58.34
30.	Town of Mt. Gilead (Crisis)	101.19
31.	Pee Dee EMC (Crisis)	192.77
32.	Standard Drug (Crisis)	23.20
	TOTAL	$13,238.89

EXPENDITURES FOR CRISIS

1.	Troy BP	396.36
2.	Town of Mt. Gilead	130.19
3.	CP&L	1,148.88
4.	Town of Troy	166.41
5.	White Star	128.72
6.	Uwharrie Motel	105.00
7.	Randolph EMC	397.00
8.	Hickman Ice & Oil	280.90
9.	Kerr Drug	105.99
10.	Days Inn	51.89
11.	Montgomery Water System	96.75
12.	Pee Dee EMC	81.60
13.	Rent for Needy Person	85.00
14.	Van Derveers	132.50
15.	Troy Oil Co.	100.70
16.	Thomas Anthony	58.61
17.	Standard Drug	65.63
18.	Seven Lakes Hardware	180.39
19.	Town of Biscoe	63.94
	TOTAL	$3,776.46

EXPENDITURES FOR PRISON MINISTRY

1.	C.L. Brasfield	$1,416.70
2.	James Jeremia	83.33
3.	Samarkand VBS	154.81
	TOTAL	$1,654.84

EXPENDITURES FOR HUNGER MINISTRY

1.	Sandhills Food Bank	$2,811.39
2.	Food King	47.98
3.	Luck's (Christmas Pounding)	96.00
4.	Ben Hall (Christmas Pounding)	167.76
	TOTAL	$3,123.13

EXPENDITURES FOR HISPANIC MINISTRY

1.	Ernesto Robledo	$500.00
2.	Joe Warner	60.00
	TOTAL	$560.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$22,351.32
BALANCE	9,996.89
BALANCE IN EACH ACCOUNT	
Sharing Place	$2,412.44
Crisis Ministry	304.73
Hunger Ministry	2,021.20

Prison Ministry	759.25
Hispanic Ministry	4,499.27
TOTAL	$9,996.89

SAVINGS ACCOUNT	
Balance Forward 9/30/98	$2,851.98
Interest	48.62
Balance 9/30/99	$2,900.60

Record of Giving

1998-1999

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Bethel	$666.00
Biscoe First	3000.00
Blackwood Chapel	1800.00
Calvary	2500.00
Candor	1804.00
Center	1414.00
**Dover	4448.00
Eldorado	1316.00
Exway	1802.00
Forks of Little River	1400.00
Grace Memorial	596.00
Hamer Creek	1750.00
Holly Mount	1200.00
Laurel Hill	1906.00
Liberty Hill	2742.00
Mt. Carmel	5179.00
Mt. Gilead	1800.00
New Hope	1200.00
**Pleasant Grove	50.00
Prince of Peace	220.00
Prospect	0.00
Star First	3116.00
Stoney Fork	2322.00
**Tabernacle	891.00
Troy First	11,472.00
Valley View	0.00
Wadeville	600.00
Westbrook	620.00
White Crest	2320.00
TOTAL	$58,134.00

*Figures taken from the Annual Church Profile

**Some of the churches included in their totals money given to different mission projects within the year; World Missions Conference, Crisis, Crusade, etc. These do not count toward the operational budget needed for the Association.

Baptist Children's Homes of NC 1999 Book of Reports

David S. Clay, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her.

If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year-old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shredding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love, and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety.

"I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/ baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of *"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships."* Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the

old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore.

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 45. Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

"Lord . . . you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have delightful inheritance."

-Psalm 15:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 15 can be the testimony of over 500 elderly saints who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Their lot is secure. They live in pleasant places. They have delightful inheritance.

"...You have made my lot secure"

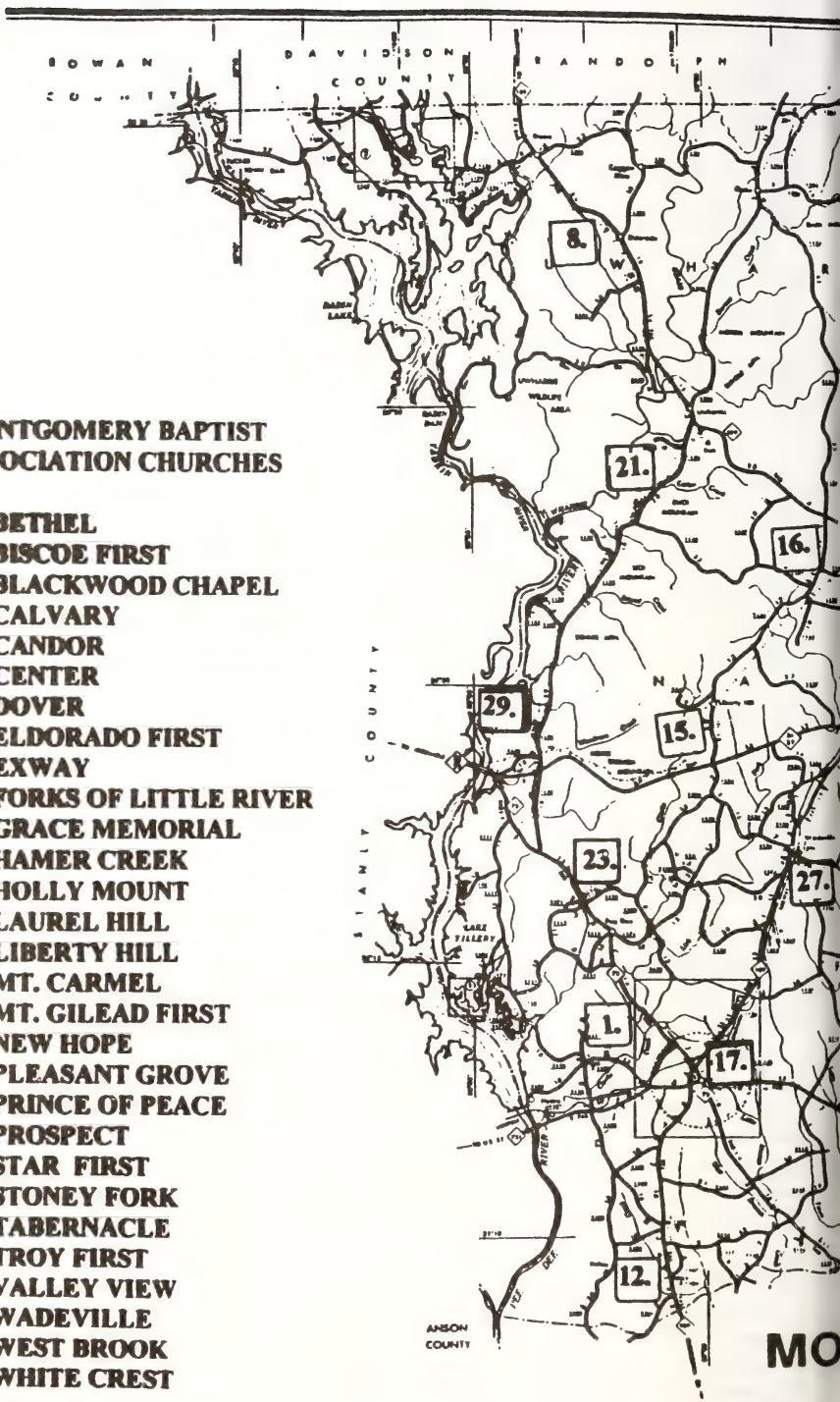
Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes is providing $1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999.

Additional benevolent funding will provide care at The Gardens at Taylor Glen, a new continuing retirement community being built in the Concord/Cabarrus County area.

For the growing numbers of individuals and families facing life-changing decisions about care for their aging loved ones, Baptist Elder Care Network offers cost-free information from knowledgeable and caring resource counselors. Regardless of the aging-related issues families face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

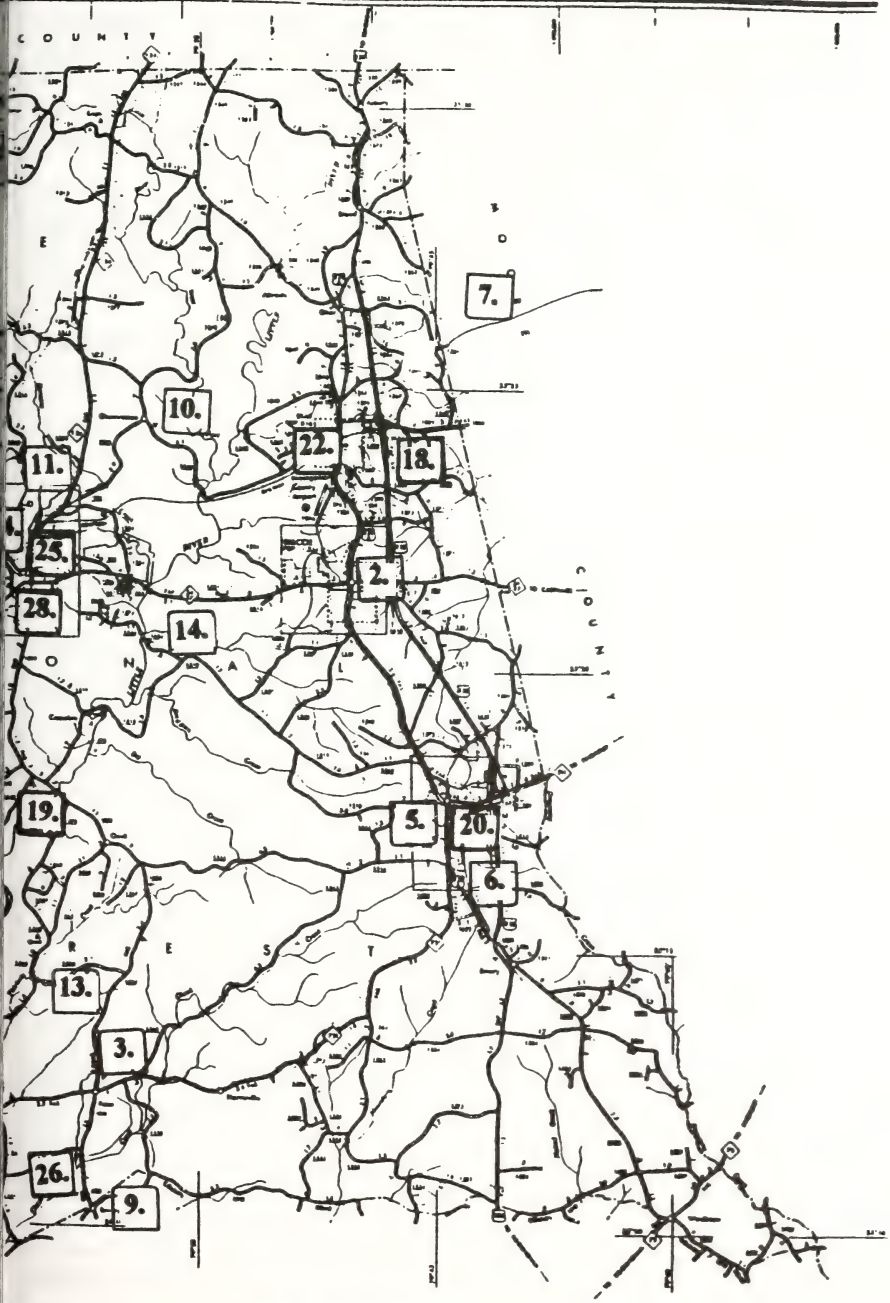
"...The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places."

In June, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville was completed. This new area is designed to meet the needs of the many older adults who experience memory-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease. At the Fowler unit, residents whose perception of reality may change noticeably



MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. CENTER
7. DOVER
8. ELDORADO FIRST
9. EXWAY
10. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
11. GRACE MEMORIAL
12. HAMER CREEK
13. HOLLY MOUNT
14. LAUREL HILL
15. LIBERTY HILL
16. MT. CARMEL
17. MT. GILEAD FIRST
18. NEW HOPE
19. PLEASANT GROVE
20. PRINCE OF PEACE
21. PROSPECT
22. STAR FIRST
23. STONEY FORK
24. TABERNACLE
25. TROY FIRST
26. VALLEY VIEW
27. WADEVILLE
28. WEST BROOK
29. WHITE CREST



OMERY COUNTY

from day to day find stability in a "home-like" environment. They function more confidently amid the familiarity of a traditionally furnished living room, kitchen, dining room, and bedroom, and they sense peace and serenity as they wander among the flowers, fountains and walking trails of the garden area.

Similar facilities will soon be available at Baptist Retirement Homes' Brookridge Community in Winston-Salem and at the Gardens at Taylor Glèn Community in Concord.

"...Surely I have delightful inheritance."

Being part of the Baptist Retirement Homes Family and resting comfortably in its care is a wonderful inheritance. Thank you for helping us make life for our elderly . . . The Best of Times!

Bill Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Associational Report -- July 1, 1999

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had also been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder,* which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists who want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular Reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder.*

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide

Web. The *Recorder's* website at *hhtp://www.biblicalrecorder.org* offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website an even more valuable resource of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

◆ Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - $6.36
◆ Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
◆ Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
◆ Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Jeff Roberts, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

1999 Annual Report To The Associations

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. *Christian Values*

• It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Fourth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL assisted in sponsoring a statewide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

• Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 14,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

• Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on April 6, 1999. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

• Promoted awareness of the worldwide persecution of Christians through faxes, emails and newsletter.

B. *Gambling*

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. Four lottery bills were introduced this session. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian Community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

C. *Sex Education*

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented statewide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. *Abortion*

CAL monitored SB 349/HB 1066 (Act to Ban Partial Birth Abortion), this legislation would have made this type of abortion a class H felony for anyone who performed the late-term procedure. This bill died in committee. Successfully encouraged legislators to limit the State Abortion Fund to cases resulting only from rape, incest and the life of the mother. In the last four years, only one abortion has occurred under these circumstances using tax-payer funds.

E. *Alcohol*

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Informed citizens statewide about legislation that would have permitted alcohol sales without a voter referendum; SB 17, SB 173, SB 606, SB 607 and HB 1043. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

F. *Pornography*

Worked against HB 1248 which would have allowed individuals to perform in the nude if it "occurs as part of a play, dance, performance or artistic creation that contains serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value." The bill died in committee.

G. *Homosexuality*

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. HB 884 and SB's 701, 884 and 759 were all introduced to promote the acceptance of homosexuality as an alternative lifestyle. CAL with other like-minded organizations fought these bills and they were defeated. Worked against HB 1398 (Needle Exchange Program) which would have allowed the state to furnish free needles to drug users using tax-payer dollars.

For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1999

Campbell • **Chowan** • **Gardner-Webb** • **Mars Hill** • **Wingate**

www.campbell.edu www.chowan.edu www.gardner-webb.edu www.mhc.edu www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions: Meredith • Wake Forest

www.meredith.edu www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for *The Biblical Recorder.*

Dr. Royston's correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of pastors, staff ministers, and lay leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education.

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life of our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive $8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive $3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

• • • • • •

Council on Christian Higher Education, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107/ 800-395-5102/ 919-467-5100 ext. 185

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to the community and region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ.* Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998 the MDO amounted to $530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now13 Christian counseling centers located at strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and International Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

• With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.

• The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened *BestHealth*, a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
• Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopaedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

Newest Treatment for Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker" for the brain that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

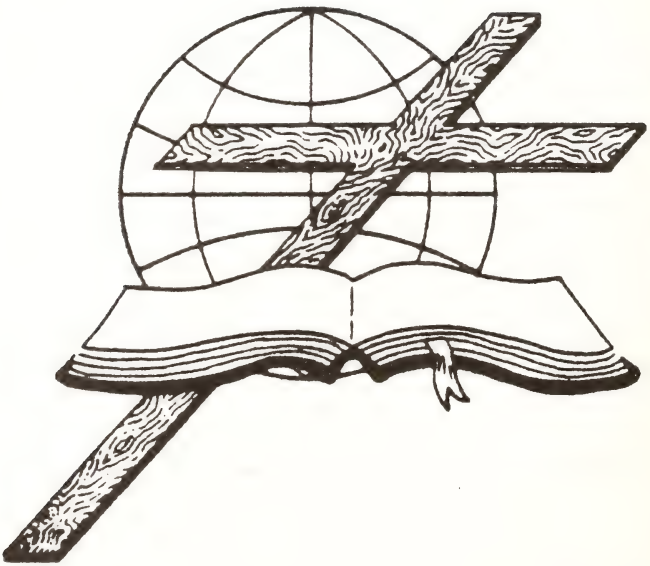
Information and Appointments - For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compas-

sionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated



Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B.R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moore	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First & Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964
1993	Grace Memorial & Eagle Springs	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. David Buroughs	29	115	4948
1994	New Hope & Blackwood Chapel	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. Gary McNeill	29	96	4758
1995	Wadeville & Holly Mount	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Dr. Lee Church	29	105	4647
1996	Mt. Carmel & Biscoe First	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. David Kime	29	75	4540
1997	Hamer Creek & Calvary	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Billy Dennis	28	81	4431
1998	Troy First & Candor	Lee Church	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Bill Turnmire	28	69	4451
1999	Dover & Tabernacle	Gary McNeill	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Alex Willoughby	28	62	4286

Church Directory

(Area Codes are (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel .....P.O. Box 1137, 590 Hydro Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5755
Biscoe First .....P.O. Box 36 (R), 225 E. Main St., Biscoe 27209; 428-4641
Blackwood Chapel.....5159 Pekin Rd. (R), Candor 27229
Calvary .....P.O. Box 1424, 1715 Pleasant Grove, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9090
Candor .....P.O. Box 614, 120 W. Church St., Candor 27229; 974-4412
Center .....P.O. Box 133, 112 Center Church Rd., Candor 27229
Dover.....2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-9272
Eldorado.....4667 Hwy. 109, Troy 27371
Exway.....(mailing) 4177 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229; (location) 2119 County Line Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Forks of Little River.....P.O. Box 481, 2356 Okeeweemee Star, Troy 27371; 572-4047
Grace Memorial.....P.O. Box 187 (R), 2649 NC Hwy. 134 N, Troy 27371; 576-1645
Hamer Creek .....(mailing) 4431 NC Hwy. 109S; 439-5477
(location) 4830 NC Hwy. 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4595
Holly Mount.....(mailing) 271 Brewer Farm Rd.
(location) 536 Holly Mount Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill.....2995 Troy-Candor Rd., Candor 27229; 572-1654
Liberty Hill .....569 Liberty Hill Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Mt. Carmel .....P.O. Box 903, 818 Mt. Carmel Church Rd., Troy 27371; 572-3315
Mt. Gilead.....P.O. Box 207 (R), 133 S. Main St., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6474
New Hope.....P.O. Box 452, 153 New Hope Church Rd., Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....141 Pleasant Grove Church (R), Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....P.O. Box 897, 115 E. Railroad St., Candor NC 27229; 974-3323
Prospect .....P.O. Box 399, 2889 River Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4738
Star First .....P.O. Box 358 (R), 112 East St., Star 27356; 428-4142
Stoney Fork.....(mailing) 6328 NC Hwy 73W;
(location) 175 Stoney Fork Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Tabernacle .....412 Bell St., Troy 27371
Troy First .....P.O. Box 442, 401 E. Main St., Troy 27371; 576-5286
Valley View .(mailing) 680 Valley View Ch. Rd. (R); (location) 766 Valley View Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306;
Wadeville .....(mailing) 1256 NC Hwy. 109S; (location) 144 Shoe Factory Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4930
Westbrook.....(mailing) 906 Albermarle Rd. Box M (R),
(location) 657 Wadeville Rd., Troy 27371
White Crest.....1051 River Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9698

Pastor Directory

Bethel.....Rev. David Kime, P.O. Box 997, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6693
Biscoe First.....Rev. Larry B. Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Calvary .....Rev. William Turnmire, 568 Warner Rd., Troy 27371; 576-4004
Candor.....Rev. Doug Kennedy, P.O. Box 1073, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4107

Center .....Rev. Russ Brown, 1232 Okeeweemee Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2829
Dover .....Dr. Donald Davis, 2527 Dover Ch. Rd., Seagrove, 27341; 428-3372
Eldorado .....Rev. W.L. Culbertson, 222 Woodland Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Exway .....Rev. David Peitz, 119 Sherwood Dr., Aberdeen 28315; 944-1052
Forks of Little River..Rev. Lawrence Stewart, 2651 Winslow Ln., Winston-Salem 27107; 774-9666
Grace Memorial.....Rev. Vernon McDaniel, P.O. Box 955, Troy 27371; 576-3711
Hamer Creek.....Rev. Alex Willoughby, 4431 NC Hwy 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Holly Mount.....Rev. Mitchell Walker, 281 Henry Rd., Asheboro 27203; 629-6596
Liberty Hill.....Rev. Billy Dennis, 657 Liberty Hill Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-1780
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. Grady Blakely, 1839 NC Hwy. 134 N, Troy 27371; 576-1057
Mt. Gilead .....Rev. Chris Cadenhead, P.O. Box 328, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4571
New Hope .....Rev. Gene Davis, 3852 Brower Mill Rd., Seagrove 27341; (336) 879-3306
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Rev. Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Prospect.....Rev. Lee Fish, 156 Freeman Electric Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4610
Star First.....Rev. Nelson Chambers, P.O. Box 358, Star 27356; 428-4085
Tabernacle.....Rev. Mark Medlin, 34256 Herlocker Rd., New London, 28127; 463-7804
Troy First.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut, Troy 27371; 576-5861
Valley View .....Rev. Clifford G. Jordan, 680 Valley View Church, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6849
Westbrook.....Rev. Cabot Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3925
White Crest.....Rev. Danny Laws, 2218 Woodhurt Ln., Albemarle 28001; 982-6045

Sunday School Directory

Bethel .....Parnell Richardson, 112 East Allenton, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5090
Biscoe First.....Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel.....Dale Whittington, 130 Dogwood Flat Dr., Ellerbe 28338; 652-5958
Calvary .....Danny Blake, Jr. P.O. Box 651, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4366
Candor .....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229
Center.....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover.....Douglas Kennedy, 1654 Hogan Farm Rd., Star 27356; 428-4489
Eldorado .....Clayton Cobb, 163 Blaine Rd., New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway .....Louise Lee, 5497 Pekin Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Forks of Little River.....Van McQueen, 283 Roslyn Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial.....Clem Morris, 2073 NC Hwy. 134 N, Troy 27371; 572-3134
Hamer Creek .....Steve Byrd, P.O. Box 834, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4451
Holly Mount.....Lacy Ray Thompson, 2132 Thickety Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Laurel Hill .....David Gillis, 949 Troy-Candor Rd., Troy NC 27371
Liberty Hill .....June Hunsucker, 247 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306
Mt. Carmel.....Danny Hinson, 608 Correll Rd., Troy 27371
Mt. Gilead .....Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304

New Hope.....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Franklin Sandria, P.O. Box 907, Candor NC 27229
Prospect .....Eddie Moore, 660 Fairway Shore Rd., Mt. Gilead NC 27371; 439-4449
Star First .....Billy Mabe, 623 Morris Dr., Troy 27371; 572-3996
Stoney Fork.....Dale Thompson, 1708 Pee Dee Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5261
Tabernacle .....Steve Hurley, 1402 Pekin Rd., Troy 27371; 572-2617
Troy First .....Eric Credle, 2268 Seven Lakes, West End 27376
Valley View.....Doug Blake, 143 Wilderness Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4415
Wadeville .....Edgar Parnell, P.O. Box 156, Mt. Gilead 27306
Westbrook.....Janie Callicutt, 1023 Lovejoy Rd., Troy 27371; 576-9851
Whitecrest .....Jerry Colson, 47342-A NC Hwy. 731, Norwood 28128; 474-3893

Church Treasurer Directory

Bethel .....Pat Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Biscoe First .....Barbara Smith, P.O. Box 1112, Biscoe 27209
Blackwood Chapel.....Don F. Blake, 233 NC Hwy. 731 W, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary .....Marsha S. Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor.....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Center.....Loy Branson, P.O. Box 133, Candor 27229; 974-4423
Dover.....Eric Dunn, 113 Spivey Rd., Star 27356; 428-2440
Eldorado.....Rosemary Russell, 4906 NC Hwy.109N, Troy 27371
Exway .....Elaine McDonald, 4177 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229; 572-2382
Forks of Little River.....Marie Andrews, 234 Byrd St., Troy 27371; 576-0752
Grace Memorial ....Ginger Hunsucker, 126 Shady Glen Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9884
Hamer Creek .....Libby Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount.....Don Thompson, 271 Brewer Farm Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill.....Melanie Wheeler, 141 Williamson St., Troy 27371; 572-2748
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel.....Debbie Thompson, 1009 Mt. Carmel Church Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4246
Mt. Gilead .....Ann Edwards, 215-8 Crowne Club Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
New Hope .....Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Linda B. Sedberry, 1381 Pekin Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prince of Peace .....Paula Gomez, 833 Dennis St., Troy 27371
Prospect.....Brenda Parsons, P.O. Box 267, Troy 27371; 572-1239
Star First .....Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork .....John Barringer, 339 Apple Orchard Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle.....Carolyn Parsons, 518 Wooley St., Troy 27371; 576-1911
Troy First .....Joe Huntley, P.O. Box 644, Troy 27371
Valley View.....Barbara Blake, 143 Wilderness Dr., Mt Gilead 27306; 439-4415
Wadeville .....Dot Parnell, 1256 NC Hwy. 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook.....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-3576
White Crest.....Flonnie Owens, 908 Dick St., Albemarle 28001; 982-4936

Church Clerk Directory

Bethel.....Jean Cranford, 1681 Hwy. 24-27-109, Troy 27371; 572-3875
Biscoe First .....Nancy Jenkins, P.O. Box 1208, Biscoe 27209; 428-3582
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Calvary .....Kathy Thomas, 411 Blake Loop Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1547
Candor.....Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Center .....Dree Wynkoop, 1083 Pekin Rd., Troy 27371; 576-3930
Dover .....Emily Dunn, 1412 Hogan Farm Rd., Star 27356
Eldorado .....Laurine M. Holt, 150 Coggins Mine Rd., Troy 27371; 572-2380
Exway.....Carolyn Moore, 2097 US Hwy. N, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2996
Forks of Little River ...Louise C. Singleton, 2336 Okeeweemeestar, Troy 27371;576-1761
Grace Memorial .....Teresa Morton, 2277 NC Hwy. 109N, Troy 27371; 572-2428
Hamer Creek.....Linda Byrd, P.O. Box 834, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4451
Holly Mount.....Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-9363
Laurel Hill .....Barbara Freeman, 855 Troy Candor Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, 275 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Kevin Hunsucker, 111 Vestal Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead .....Joan Dickson, 5185 Woodrun, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5196
New Hope.....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Karen Dehart, 793 Hurley Fame Rd., Star 27356
Prince of Peace.....Marisela Rodriquez, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Prospect.....Joy Fish, 156 Freeman Electric Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4610
Star First .....Mrs. Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 673-4741
Stoney Fork.....Melissa Thompson, 1267 Apple Orchard Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9785
Tabernacle .....Cindy Stutts, 169 Atkins Dairy Rd., Troy 27371; 572-2731
Troy First .....Margaret Warner, 921 Dairy Rd., Troy 27371; 572-3534
Valley View .....Joyce McIntyre, 543 Valley View Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5751
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, 1064 NC Hwy. 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5792
Westbrook.....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Lisa Thompson, 203 Ridgeline Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2722

WMU Director Directory

Bethel.....Marlene Lowder, P.O. Box 368, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6545
Biscoe First .....Mary Lee James, P.O. Box 10, Biscoe 27209; 428-4236
Blackwood Chapel.....Liz Boyd, 408 S. Wadesboro Blvd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6501
Candor.....Joann Greene, 590 McCaskill Rd., Biscoe 27209; 428-4448
Calvary .....Sandra Tedder, 531 Allen St., Troy 27371
Dover .....Lynnie Comer, 690 Willie Rd., Seagrove 27341
Eldorado.....Frances Culbertson, 222 Woodland Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Exway.....Tissie Gardner, 5638 Pekin Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5811
Forks of Little River .....Mrs. Lois McQueen, P.O. Box 481, Troy 27371; 572-1515
Grace Memorial .....Shirley McDaniel, P.O. Box 955, Troy 27371
Hamer Creek.....Carol Liske, P.O. Box 672, Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill .....Mrs. Janie Parnell, 814 Troy Candor Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel.....Shirley Hall, P.O. Box 623, Troy 27371; 572-4042

Mt. Gilead.....Joyce Hamilton, P.O. Box 350, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5620
New Hope.....Levon Allen, 166 Ervin Dr., Star 27356; 428-2327
Prince of Peace.....Irma Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Star First.....Benda Mabe, 623 Morris Dr., Troy 27371
Stoney Fork.....Virginia Chappell, P.O. Box 81, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5339
Tabernacle.....Jannath Lassiter, 708 Beaman Rd., Troy 27371
Troy First.....Janno Daniel, 364 Cardinal Ave., Troy 27371
Wadeville.....Becky Dunn, P.O. Box 457, Mt. Gilead 27306
White Crest.....Renee Laws, 2218 Woodhurst Ln., Albemarle 28001

Brotherhood Director Directory

Bethel.....Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Candor.....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Dover.....Fred Hare, 384 Hare Rd., Robbins 27325; 464-5975
Liberty Hill.....Jerry Hunsucker, Sr., 275 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel.....Bobby Deaton, 719 Dairy Rd., Troy 27371
Mt. Gilead.....Rex Parnell, P.O. Box 454, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5632
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Stoney Fork.....Jerry Smith, 154 Stoney Fork Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5990
Tabernacle.....Terry Wilson, 347 Substation Rd., Troy 27371
Troy First.....Rod Kelley, 631 Greensboro St., Troy 27371; 572-2263
Wadeville.....Neil Dunn, P.O. Box 457, Mt. Gilead 27306
White Crest.....Lonnie Talbert, 1321 Freeman Ln., Albemarle 28001; 983-1995

Discipleship Training Director Directory

Prince of Peace.....Israel Medrano, P.O. Box 38, Candor 27229; 974-3472
Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Troy First.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, P.O. Box 442, Troy 27371
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Church, Mt. Gilead 27371

The Montgomery Baptist Association 1999 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Member Information

Baptism Information

Bible Study Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Missions Education

Mission Involvement

Mission Financial Information

General Financial Information

Church Profile Digest

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
Bethel	C	Montgomery	149	88	6	0	1805	1989	A	58	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Biscoe First	C	Montgomery	310	247	3	0	1905	1984	C	85	0	1	N	N	Y	1
Blackwood Chapel	C	Montgomery	128	94	2	4	1852	1985	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	Montgomery	166	136	6	0	1922	1994	A	58	0	0	N	N	N	1
Candor	C	Montgomery	138	90	1	0	1922	1998	B	44	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Center	C	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	1900		A	0	0	0				1
Dover	C	Moore	378	326	10	0	1833	1999	A	118	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eldorado First	C	Montgomery	44	17	2	0	1869	1995	A	25	0	0		Y	Y	1
Exway	C	Richmond	53	0	0	0	1934	1994	A	33	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Forks of Little Rive	C	Montgomery	128	81	0	0	1760		A	27	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Grace Memorial	C	Montgomery	70	67	0	0	1986	1997	A	59	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
HAMER CREEK	C	Montgomery	299	231	6	0	1876	1995	A	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Holly Mount	C	Montgomery	79	66	0	0	1872	1995	A	55	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Laurel Hill	C	Montgomery	212	169	0	0	1849		A	63	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Liberty Hill	C	Montogmery	110	93	3	0	1896	1993	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mt Carmel	C	Montgomery	159	139	4	0	1851	1994	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	Montgomery	202	151	5	0	1875	1998	C	82	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Hope	C	Montgomery	174	124	0	0	1925	1993	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
Pleasant Grove	C	Montgomery	46	40	0	0	1888	1992	C	38	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Prince of Peace	M	Montgomery	31	31	0	0	1987	1993	C	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
PROSPECT	C	Mongtomery	0	50	0	0	1985	1998	A	70	3	0	Y	N	Y	1
Star First	C	Montgomery	235	167	1	0	1888	1997	C	37	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Stoney Fork	C	Montgomery	145	51	4	0	1900	1997	A	48	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Tabernacle	C	Montgomery	196	182	1	0	1940	1992	C	74	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Troy First	C	Montgomery	384	302	5	0	1885	1985	D	126	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
VALLEY VIEW	C	Montgomery	17	16	0	0	1975	1998	A	22	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Wadeville	C	Montgomery	146	116	2	0	1831	1999	B	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Westbrook	C	Montgomery	47	47	0	0	1985	1985	C	41	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WHITE CREST	C	MONTGOMERY	240	233	11	0	1910	1999	A	100	0	0	N	N	N	1
		Association Total:	**4,286**	**3,354**	**72**	**4**				**1,728**	**3**	**2**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms **3a - Baptisms Under 6** **3b - Baptisms Age 6-8** **3c - Baptisms Age 9-11** **3d - Baptisms Age 12-17** **3e - Baptisms Age 18-29** **3f - Baptisms Age 30-59** **3g - Baptisms 60-Up**

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Bethel	C	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Biscoe First	C	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Blackwood Chapel	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Calvary	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Candor	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	C	4	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
Eldorado First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little Rive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Holly Mount	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurel Hill	C	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0
Liberty Hill	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Mt Carmel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pleasant Grove	C	13	2	3	2	0	6	0	0
Prince of Peace	M	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star First	C	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Stoney Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Troy First	C	6	0	0	1	2	1	2	0
VALLEY VIEW	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Wadeville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westbrook	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**62**	**2**	**5**	**11**	**11**	**18**	**13**	**2**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Bethel	C	64	11	13	9	2	0	13	14	2	0	39	7	78
Biscoe First	C	124	7	12	13	6	12	35	36	3	0	77	10	91
Blackwood Chapel	C	64	5	4	7	4	9	13	22	0	0	36	0	55
Calvary	C	77	6	4	4	5	10	24	24	0	0	58	0	79
Candor	C	68	5	9	9	0	11	18	16	0	0	43	9	113
Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	C	104	8	6	13	4	13	25	32	3	0	91	0	128
Eldorado First	C	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	2	0	12	0	0
Exway	C	33	0	0	6	3	0	12	12	0	0	25	1	30
Forks of Little Rive	C	40	0	4	8	0	0	14	12	2	0	22	2	0
Grace Memorial	C	20	0	2	0	0	0	8	6	4	0	20	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	109	7	11	13	13	34	16	12	3	0	71	0	70
Holly Mount	C	40	0	0	3	0	0	13	24	0	0	25	0	43
Laurel Hill	C	69	3	3	5	1	10	5	40	2	0	48	0	36
Liberty Hill	C	69	8	9	5	7	15	13	12	0	0	50	3	69
Mt Carmel	C	109	12	18	17	4	4	16	35	3	0	79	4	61
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	147	0	31	8	18	0	22	50	3	15	77	0	40
New Hope	C	61	2	5	7	3	5	7	19	13	0	36	0	35
Pleasant Grove	C	53	7	6	7	3	8	11	11	0	0	35	0	50
Prince of Peace	M	100	14	17	15	14	10	19	1	10	0	70	20	0
PROSPECT	C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	45
Star First	C	85	0	11	6	9	5	18	11	3	22	45	3	0
Stoney Fork	C	63	4	4	8	7	2	11	25	2	0	63	0	40
Tabernacle	C	78	6	12	10	1	4	20	21	4	0	58	3	54
Troy First	C	219	22	17	10	19	42	56	49	4	0	108	11	87
VALLEY VIEW	C	11	2	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
Wadeville	C	46	2	2	2	2	6	9	23	0	0	39	0	0
Westbrook	C	41	1	7	4	0	0	25	3	1	0	22	0	20
WHITE CREST	C	76	6	4	10	0	5	16	32	3	0	55	3	75
Association Total:		**2,017**	**138**	**214**	**200**	**130**	**205**	**440**	**556**	**67**	**37**	**1,344**	**89**	**1,299**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	C	58	7	14	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Blackwood Chapel	C	11	0	0	0	11	0	20	3	8	3	6	31
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candor	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eldorado First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little Rive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	12	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Holly Mount	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	C	20	3	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Mt Carmel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	18	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	20	7	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
Prince of Peace	M	11	0	0	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First	C	14	0	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
VALLEY VIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westbrook	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	15	4	2	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	15
	Association Total:	179	24	37	43	66	9	20	3	8	3	6	199

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Bethel	C	25	0	8	6	11	0
Biscoe First	C	41	6	6	14	15	0
Blackwood Chapel	C	21	6	0	1	14	0
Calvary	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
Candor	C	34	4	10	6	10	4
Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	C	58	5	8	7	30	8
Eldorado First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	C	15	0	0	2	13	0
Forks of Little Rive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Memorial	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
HAMER CREEK	C	42	5	0	0	30	7
Holly Mount	C	5	0	0	0	5	0
Laurel Hill	C	29	4	0	10	15	0
Liberty Hill	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Mt Carmel	C	28	0	0	2	20	6
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	64	2	16	20	20	6
New Hope	C	26	0	0	3	23	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prince of Peace	M	13	0	5	4	4	0
PROSPECT	C	20	0	0	0	0	0
Star First	C	18	0	4	2	12	0
Stoney Fork	C	26	1	4	4	17	0
Tabernacle	C	70	0	8	12	33	17
Troy First	C	57	5	6	0	35	11
VALLEY VIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	23	0	0	0	19	4
Westbrook	C	22	2	7	1	12	0
WHITE CREST	C	46	4	2	5	22	13
Association Total:		**737**	**44**	**84**	**99**	**414**	**76**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Ages Birth-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Bethel	C	31	4	9	4	13	1	23	2	8	11	2	0
Biscoe First	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candor	C	28	6	8	7	5	2	16	6	2	8	0	0
Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	C	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eldorado First	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Exway	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little Rive	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	16	5	0	0	10	1	12	0	0	12	0	0
Holly Mount	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	C	18	5	5	0	8	0	13	4	3	6	0	0
Mt Carmel	C	26	2	5	15	4	0	30	4	7	15	4	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	35	0	0	0	31	4	30	0	0	30	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Prince of Peace	M	18	6	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star First	C	19	0	5	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	C	25	2	5	2	14	2	11	2	3	6	0	0
Tabernacle	C	37	0	7	12	14	4	14	2	0	12	0	0
Troy First	C	81	6	0	6	64	5	12	0	0	12	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	18	0	0	0	14	4	28	0	0	10	18	0
Westbrook	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**422**	**36**	**44**	**49**	**255**	**38**	**196**	**20**	**23**	**128**	**25**	**52**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Bethel	C	15	15	0	0
Biscoe First	C	12	12	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	C	30	18	0	12
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0
Candor	C	0	0	0	0
Center	C	0	0	0	0
Dover	C	34	2	0	32
Eldorado First	C	17	17	0	0
Exway	C	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little Rive	C	5	3	2	0
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0
HAMER CREEK	C	28	28	0	0
Holly Mount	C	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	40	40	0	0
Liberty Hill	C	14	14	0	0
Mt Carmel	C	5	4	1	0
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	65	50	15	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	25	25	0	0
Prince of Peace	M	1	0	0	1
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	0
Star First	C	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	C	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	62	62	0	0
Troy First	C	3	2	0	1
VALLEY VIEW	C	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	28	28	0	0
Westbrook	C	0	0	0	0
WHITE CREST	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**384**	**320**	**18**	**46**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Bethel	C	$666	$666	$90	$251	$216	$173	$0	$2,062
Biscoe First	C	$4,850	$3,000	$450	$0	$1,404	$0	$0	$9,704
Blackwood Chapel	C	$3,902	$1,800	$765	$819	$889	$2,224	$0	$10,399
Calvary	C	$2,656	$2,500	$595	$946	$1,050	$450	$1,190	$9,387
Candor	C	$3,607	$1,804	$225	$231	$436	$571	$1,386	$8,260
Center	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Dover	C	$4,448	$4,448	$4,448	$2,565	$2,260	$3,084	$288	$21,541
Eldorado First	C	$1,787	$1,316	$400	$450	$500	$525	$0	$4,978
Exway	C	$4,017	$1,802	$0	$331	$250	$253	$1,613	$8,266
Forks of Little Rive	C	$700	$1,400	$1,400	$864	$2,679	$281	$0	$7,324
Grace Memorial	C	$1,527	$596	$0	$0	$510	$0	$0	$2,633
HAMER CREEK	C	$6,740	$1,750	$0	$845	$1,382	$500	$0	$11,217
Holly Mount	C	$0	$1,200	$0	$541	$630	$1,340	$0	$3,711
Laurel Hill	C	$4,766	$1,906	$25	$420	$1,207	$0	$0	$8,324
Liberty Hill	C	$2,742	$2,742	$674	$892	$1,170	$1,191	$789	$10,200
Mt Carmel	C	$5,179	$5,179	$755	$965	$1,685	$895	$0	$14,658
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	$3,650	$1,800	$420	$220	$515	$3,665	$8,750	$19,020
New Hope	C	$100	$1,200	$275	$75	$175	$0	$4,500	$6,325
Pleasant Grove	C	$1,610	$50	$100	$0	$0	$0	$1,305	$3,065
Prince of Peace	M	$0	$220	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$220
PROSPECT	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,270	$3,270
Star First	C	$3,116	$3,116	$1,124	$590	$1,012	$0	$0	$8,958
Stoney Fork	C	$4,092	$2,322	$100	$1,752	$1,460	$40	$1,520	$11,286
Tabernacle	C	$3,836	$891	$0	$235	$621	$0	$814	$6,397
Troy First	C	$5,737	$11,472	$449	$950	$1,958	$858	$4,350	$25,774
VALLEY VIEW	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wadeville	C	$2,764	$600	$140	$385	$575	$200	$0	$4,664
Westbrook	C	$650	$620	$0	$0	$75	$0	$0	$1,345
WHITE CREST	C	$6,404	$2,320	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300	$9,024
	Association Total:	**$79,546**	**$56,720**	**$12,435**	**$14,327**	**$22,659**	**$16,250**	**$30,075**	**$232,012**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

MONTGOMERY

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Bethel	C	$30,639	$1,291	$0	$31,930	$300,000	$0
Biscoe First	C	$108,000	$8,200	$0	$116,200	$600,000	$0
Blackwood Chapel	C	$27,488	S17,544	$0	$45,032	$375,000	$0
Calvary	C	$66,417	$2,697	$0	$69,114	$225,000	$0
Candor	C	$36,078	S10,119	$0	$46,197	$368,100	$0
Center	C	S0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Dover	C	$90,875	S19,134	$0	$110,009	$425,000	$0
Eldorado First	C	$29,908	$3,525	$2,075	$35,508	$150,000	$0
Exway	C	$37,074	$3,382	$0	$40,456	$329,000	$0
Forks of Little Rive	C	$123,734	$9,587	$4,759	$138,080	$365,000	$0
Grace Memorial	C	$17,041	$9,890	$0	$26,931	$155,000	$20,222
HAMER CREEK	C	$67,299	$8,052	$0	$75,351	$675,000	$17,250
Holly Mount	C	$21,202	S18,172	$2,355	$41,729	$250,000	$0
Laurel Hill	C	$47,995	$8,854	$0	$56,849	$333,000	$0
Liberty Hill	C	$55,086	S10,719	$765	$66,570	$431,780	$0
Mt Carmel	C	$82,695	S29,516	$547	$112,758	$500,000	$94,000
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	$98,563	S37,053	$9,961	$145,577	$983,150	$5,500
New Hope	C	$46,057	$6,325	$245	$52,627	$225,000	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	$32,436	$1,775	$327	$34,538	$400,000	$0
Prince of Peace	M	$3,853	S18,937	$0	$22,790	$30,000	$18,500
PROSPECT	C	S0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Star First	C	$55,601	S16,560	$238	$72,399	$300,000	$0
Stoney Fork	C	$50,284	S12,428	$0	$62,712	$440,000	$0
Tabernacle	C	$53,234	$933	$0	$54,167	$600,000	$0
Troy First	C	$229,462	S24,903	$4,828	$259,193	$2,678,000	$0
VALLEY VIEW	C	S0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wadeville	C	$198,608	$1,510	$0	$200,118	$312,750	$0
Westbrook	C	$12,980	S11,300	$0	$24,280	$60,000	$0
WHITE CREST	C	$79,942	$2,155	$0	$82,097	$255,000	$0
Association Total:		**$1,702,551**	**$294,561**	**$26,100**	**$2,023,212**	**S11,765,780**	**$155,472**

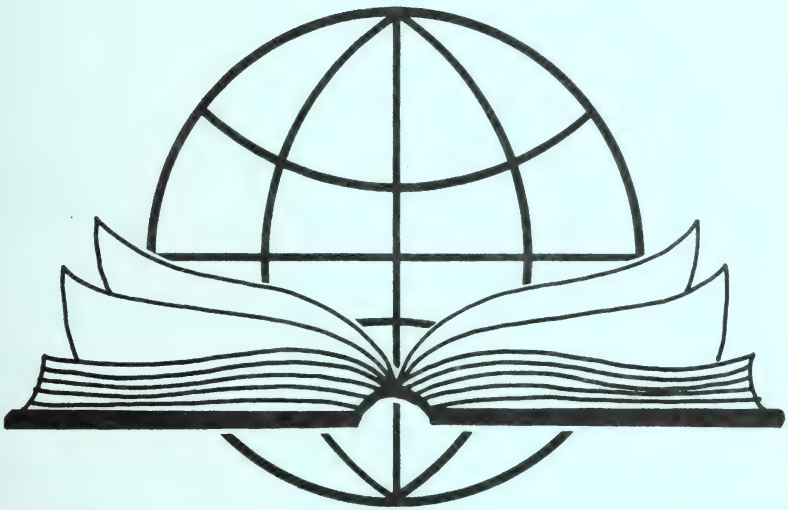
MONTGOMERY

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Bethel	C	4	6	149	64	39	78	0	25	31	23	$31,930	$666	$666	$2,062
Biscoe First	C	4	3	310	124	77	91	58	41	12	0	$116,200	$4,850	$3,000	$9,704
Blackwood Chapel	C	3	2	128	64	36	55	31	21	12	6	$45,032	$3,902	$1,800	$10,399
Calvary	C	2	6	166	77	58	79	0	21	0	0	$69,114	$2,656	$2,500	$9,387
Candor	C	0	1	138	68	43	113	0	34	28	16	$46,197	$3,607	$1,804	$8,260
Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Dover	C	4	10	378	104	91	128	0	58	13	0	$110,009	$4,448	$4,448	$21,541
Eldorado First	C	0	2	44	17	12	0	0	0	7	0	$35,508	$1,787	$1,316	$4,978
Exway	C	0	0	53	33	25	30	0	15	10	0	$40,456	$4,017	$1,802	$8,266
Forks of Little Rive	C	0	0	128	40	22	0	0	0	8	1	$138,080	$700	$1,400	$7,324
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	70	20	20	0	0	16	0	0	$26,931	$1,527	$596	$2,633
HAMER CREEK	C	3	6	299	109	71	70	12	42	16	12	$75,351	$6,740	$1,750	$11,217
Holly Mount	C	1	0	79	40	25	43	0	5	0	0	$41,729	$0	$1,200	$3,711
Laurel Hill	C	5	0	212	69	48	36	0	29	8	0	$56,849	$4,766	$1,906	$8,324
Liberty Hill	C	2	3	110	69	50	69	20	17	18	13	$66,570	$2,742	$2,742	$10,200
Mt Carmel	C	0	4	159	109	79	61	0	28	26	30	$112,758	$5,179	$5,179	$14,658
MT GILEAD FIRST	C	0	5	202	147	77	40	18	64	35	30	$145,577	$3,650	$1,800	$19,020
New Hope	C	1	0	174	61	36	35	0	26	0	0	$52,627	$100	$1,200	$6,325
Pleasant Grove	C	13	0	46	53	35	50	20	0	0	0	$34,538	$1,610	$50	$3,065
Prince of Peace	M	2	0	31	100	70	0	11	13	18	0	$22,790	$0	$220	$220
PROSPECT	C	0	0	0	30	30	45	0	20	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$3,270
Star First	C	4	1	235	85	45	0	0	18	19	0	$72,399	$3,116	$3,116	$8,958
Stoney Fork	C	0	4	145	63	63	40	0	26	25	11	$62,712	$4,092	$2,322	$11,286
Tabernacle	C	1	1	196	78	58	54	0	70	37	14	$54,167	$3,836	$891	$6,397
Troy First	C	6	5	384	219	108	87	14	57	81	12	$259,193	$5,737	$11,472	$25,774
VALLEY VIEW	C	3	0	17	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wadeville	C	0	2	146	46	39	0	0	23	18	28	$200,118	$2,764	$600	$4,664
Westbrook	C	2	0	47	41	22	20	0	22	0	0	$24,280	$650	$620	$1,345
WHITE CREST	C	2	11	240	76	55	75	15	46	0	0	$82,097	$6,404	$2,320	$9,024
Association Total:		**62**	**72**	**4,286**	**2,017**	**1,344**	**1,299**	**199**	**737**	**422**	**196**	**$2,023,212**	**$79,546**	**$56,720**	**$232,012**

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina



112TH ANNUAL MEETING

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

112TH ANNUAL MEETING

October 17, 2000
STONEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Afternoon Session 2:00 PM
Evening Session 7:00 PM

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS

BAPTIST MEN....10

BUDGET....18

CHURCH GROUPING....14

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS....9

EVANGELISM....24

FINANCIAL REPORTS

FINANCE REPORT....20
SPECIAL ACCOUNT REPORT....21

HISTORIC REPORT....16

MEMORIAL REPORT....15

MUSIC REPORT....24

NOMINATING COMMITTEE....17

COMMITTEES FOR 2000 - 2001....17

PRINCE OF PEACE....25

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE....12

SENIOR ADULTS REPORT....28

STEWARDSHIP REPORT....10

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT....13

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT....12

WMU REPORT....11

YOUTH REPORT....13

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association (North Carolina).

ARTICLE 2. The Mission of this Association is to partner with the congregations of the association to fulfill the "great commission" in conformity with the New Testament under the leadership of Christ.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of member churches. It is understood that each member church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and the Association has no authority over the churches except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 4. The officers of the Association will be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian and Historian. They shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote and continue in office until their successors are elected. The moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 5. The Association shall have an Associational Council, to work with the Director of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the council.

ARTICLE 6. The Moderator, Association Director of Missions, Pastor and one member from each member church, all Associational Officers, council members, and chairpersons of all standing committees shall make up the Associational Executive Committee. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 7. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Selection shall be upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee with approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual meeting or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director may be terminated by either party upon the giving of a thirty-day notice.

ARTICLE 8. The parliamentary guide for the Association shall be the latest edition of Roberts Rule of Order.

ARTICLE 9. The constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present providing notice has been given on the first day of the Associational meeting and printed copies of the proposed changes have been sent to the member churches at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting.

By-Laws

I. MEMBERSHIP

A. The Montgomery Baptist Association shall be composed of member churches represented by messengers and others the following way:

1. Three messengers from each co-operating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred, except that no church shall have more than 10 messengers;
2. All active pastors of churches in the Association;
3. All officers of the Association;

4. The Associational Director of Missions;
5. All members of all standing committees of the Association.

B. Any church wishing to be in active co-operation with the Association, shall submit to the Credentials Committee, a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association, the church shall come under the watch care of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

C. The messengers of each church shall be certified by the church in writing, to the Association.

D. Any church in co-operation with the Association failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association, shall be considered no longer in co-operation with the Association, until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Shall set regular quarterly meetings; and should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. Shall act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. Shall carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association.

D. Shall fill vacancies which may occur during the year, with the Association officers or other elected positions, for the remainder of the unexpired term.

E. Shall make recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and up-building of the churches and the work of the Association.

III. BUDGET AND FINANCES

A. The Association shall elect annually a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget for the year; and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall <u>not</u> involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over the receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

C. No organizational officer of the Association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the Association that has not been authorized in the budget of the Association.

IV. EMPLOYED STAFF

A. Employees: The Association may employ, in addition to the Director of Missions, other staff members as needed. These may include:

1. An office secretary which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in co-operation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.
2. A Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM) which may be employed by the Association or its Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Personnel and Executive Committees.

3. Other Staff positions as recommended by the Director of Missions and approved by the Association in regular or called meeting.

B. Duties, Responsibilities and Organization

1. Director of Missions
   a. The Associational Director of Missions (DOM) shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination; cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and the Associational committees and organizations. He/She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.
   b. The Director of Missions shall work under supervision of the Personnel Committee–this Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee–and each church in the Association should cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.
   c. The DOM shall have direct supervision over the associational office in cooperation with the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.
2. Secretary
   a. The office secretary shall be under the supervision of the DOM. Duties shall include those items written in the job description for the position and other reasonable tasks as requested by the DOM.

3 Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM)

   a. The mission of the CCM Director is to assist the churches in the Association to participate in Christian ministries and to assist in the ministries of the Association.
   b. The CCM is to work under the direct supervision of the DOM and be a member of the Associational Council.
   c. The CCM is to work with the DOM in seeking to minister to the churches and communities which they serve-helping to discover areas of need.
   d. The CCM Director is to help churches design a program to minister to the need in the community; to become familiar with all local agencies to which referrals are made and; to coordinate the work of the "Sharing Place" ministry and other ministry programs designated by the Association.

C. Benefits

1. Director of Missions shall have:
   a. Two weeks paid vacation per year;
   b. The privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association;
   c. Two weeks per year for preaching revivals;
   d. The privilege of attending such state and national Southern Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise to the Personnel Committee and to the extent the budget allows.
2. The DOM shall serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.
3. The office secretary shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved by the Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.
4. The CCM Director shall have such benefits as are recommended by the Personnel Committee, approved by the Executive Committee or Association and recorded in the job description for the position.

V. VOLUNTEER AND COMMITTEE STRUCTURE

A. The Association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the Association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives and other standing committees. These committees shall serve on a three-year rotating basis, beginning the 1990-1991 Associational year. To start the rotating system, one committee member shall serve two (2) years, and one committee member shall serve three (3) years.

B. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives and standing committees, shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

C. Special Committees may be appointed by the Moderator (or) elected by the Executive Committee or the Association (as appropriate) as needed. These committees will serve until their respective assignments are complete, or until replaced by the appointing body which ever comes first.

VI. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Officers

1. Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions.
2. Vice-Moderator: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to act in the place of the Moderator in the event of the absence of the Moderator; to help the Moderator in monitoring the work of the Association between sessions; and aid in the planning for the Annual Session of the Association.
3. Clerk: It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association (including Executive Committee meetings); and, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, to direct the printing and distribution of the annual minutes among the churches.
4. Treasurer: It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent in by the churches or collected during the sessions of the Association and to distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He/She shall make reports to the Executive Committee and a complete annual report to the Association in session.
5. Historian: It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he/she may consider of historical interest to the Association.
6. Parliamentarian: It shall be the duty of the Parliamentarian to be up-to-date on the latest edition of Roberts Rules of Order; to aid the Moderator in making sure proper parliamentary law is carried out at all Associational meetings; and to advise the Moderator as to proper parliamentary procedure in the event of questions or disputes.

B. Council Members

1. Sunday School Director
2. Discipleship Training Director
3. WMU Director
4. Baptist Men Director

5. Assistant Baptist Men Director
6. Evangelism Director
7. Vacation Bible School Director
8. Baptist Literature Representative
9. Christian Education Representative
10. Baptist Home Representative
11. Stewardship Chairperson
12. Memorial Chairperson
13. Children's Home Representative
14. Music Director
15. Deacon Representative
16. Youth Director
17. Senior Adult Director

C. Standing Committees
1. Personnel
2. Time, Place and Preacher
3. Nominating
4. Evangelism
5. Seminary Extension
6. Resolutions
7. Christian Life
8. Enrollment
9. Credentials
10. Finance and Budget
11. Constitution
12. Program

D. Trustees

VII. ANNUAL SESSION

A. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such place as may be chosen.

B. The program for the Annual Session shall include an inspirational service; reports from the Executive Committee, the Clerk, and the Treasurer; the election of officers; information from the state, national, and world missions; and the work of the Association in general.

C. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

VIII. AMENDMENT OF BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended by two-thirds majority at any quarterly meeting; providing the proposed changes have been distributed to the Messengers, in writing, at least thirty (30) days in advance.

Program

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Meeting

Montgomery Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
2:00 P.M.

Prelude ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McNeill
Hymn of Praise No. 633 ..... "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory"
No. 215 ..... "Majesty"
Prayer ..... Rev. Tom Watson
Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Tom Watson
Adoption of Business by Moderator
Recognition of BSCNC Representatives
Recognition and Welcome of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ben Hall
ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS
Evangelism ..... Rev. Alex Willoughby
Sunday School ..... Rev. Don Davis
Youth ..... Rev. Billy Dennis
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Sue Blake
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Phyllis Castelloe
Offeratory Hymn No. 390 ..... "We Are Called to Be God's People"
Receiving of Offering
Special Music ..... Rev. Raleigh Todd
Introduction of Speaker
Message ..... Rev. John Copple
Former Missionary to Nigeria
Benediction and Blessing ..... Rev. Tony Hancox

EVENING SESSION
7:00 P.M.

Prelude ..... Mrs. Linda Whittington
Call to Order by Moderator ..... Rev. Gary McNeill
Hymn of Praise No. 2 ..... "Majesty and Power Melody"
Prayer ..... Gary Rutherford
Welcome by Host Church
BUSINESS SESSION
Budget Committee Report ..... Rev. David Kime
Treasurer Report ..... Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Time, Place and Preacher
MISSION REPORTS
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Bonnie Kelley
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Paul Gordon
Hispanic Work ..... Rev. Ernesto Robledo
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ben Hall

MEMORIAL SERVICE.....Mrs. Clydene Kime
Enrollment Report .....Host Church
Recognition of NCBSC Representatives
Offertory Hymn No. 418 ....."I've Got Peace Like a River"
Prayer and Receiving of Offering
Message in Song: "With My Song: God Always Makes a Way".....Associational Choir
Annual Sermon .....Rev. Douglas Kennedy
Hymn. No 329 ....."Grace, Greater than Our Sins"
Benediction and Adjournment.....Rev. Billy Dennis

Messengers to the Association

BETHEL: Mr. Carl Harris, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Rev. David M. Kime, Mr. Parnell Richardson
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Mrs. Joyce McNeill, Hazel Perry, Mrs. Linda Whittington
CALVARY: Mr. Bob Jarman, Mr. Stephan Jarman, Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mr. Charlie Robinson
CANDOR: Mrs. Delores Hicks, Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Rev. Douglas Kennedy
DOVER BAPTIST: Mrs. Rachel Brewer, Mrs. Lynnie Comer, Mrs. Ruth Kennedy, Mrs. Annie R. Rose
ELDORADO: Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Rev. William L. Culbertson, Mrs. Ina Thompson
EXWAY: Mrs. Pam Lee
FBC, TROY: Mrs. Phyllis Castelloe, Mrs. Frances Thompson, Mrs. Elaine Weaver
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Mrs. Lois McQueen, Mrs. Edna Smith, Mr. Lee Turner, Mr. Harrison Warner, Mrs. Ina Warner
HAMER CREEK: Rev. Alex Willoughby
HOLLY MOUNT: Ms. Mary King, Mr. Don Thompson, Ms. Lois Thompson
LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Rose Bowman, Rev. Robert Hittepole, Mr. A.L. Parnell
LIBERTY HILL: Mrs. Isabelle Cranford, Ms. Lynn Davis
MOUNT CARMEL: Mr. Paul Gordon, Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mr. Harold Whitaker, Vada Whitaker
MOUNT GILEAD, FIRST: Mrs. Joan Dickson, Mrs. Joyce Hamilton, Mrs. Rachel Havnaer
NEW HOPE: Rev. Gene E. Davis, Miss Robin L. Williams, Mr. Clarence R. Williams, Mrs. Doris A. Williams
PLEASANT GROVE: E. V. Rutherford, Rev. Gary M. Rutherford, Mrs. Linda Sedberry
PRINCE OF PEACE: Paula Gomez, Rev. Ernesto Robledo
STAR FIRST: Betty Auman, Pauline Deaton
STONEY FORK: Mr. Jerry Smith, Rev. Tom Watson
TABERNACLE: Mr. Gene Clodfelter, Mrs. Gene Clodfelter
WADEVILLE: Mr. Bill Blue, Mrs. JoAnn Blue, Mr. Neal Dunn, Mrs. Becky Dunn
WESTBROOK: Mr. Tommy Callicutt, Mrs Janie Callicutt
WHITE CREST: Mrs. Renee Laws, Rev. Danny Laws

Representatives on Association Board

BETHEL: Rev. David M. Kime, Mr. Hoyle Lowder
BISCOE FIRST: Rev. Larry Wilson
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Mr. Ben L. Perry, Mr. Dwight Robinson
CANDOR: Mrs. Delores Hicks
ELDORADO: Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Rev. William L. Culbertson
FBC, TROY: Dr. Benny Hampton
LAUREL HILL: Mr. Paul Haywood
LIBERTY HILL: Mrs. Isabelle Cranford
MOUNT CARMEL: Mr. Homer Hunsucker
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST: Rev. Chris Cadenhead
PRINCE OF PEACE: Rev. Ernesto Robledo, Franklin Sandria
STONEY FORK: R.B. McRae
TABERNACLE: Mr. Steve Hurley
WADEVILLE: Mr. Phillip McRae

Director of Missions

(Ben Hall)

We all came through the Y2K hype without a blemish. Some had made preparations with supplies to carry through a crisis. Yet, it proved unwarranted. But when the end of January came, there was the worst blizzard experienced by the county in seventy years. With power outage, everyone was scrambling to keep warm, cook food and survive. The NC Baptist Men set up a feeding unit in the county to help in the time of need. Churches went as many as two Sundays without services. Many homes were without electricity for two or more weeks. Yet, all in all, God has been good to us.

As an association, we stated that by this year we would shift to begin our year in September. This we have not done. We need to get in synch with the churches and the Sunday School year.

One of the highlights of the year was the "Celebrate Jesus Crusade" held at the first of October. This was well-attended and supported financially by seventeen of our churches. The work of each committee was carried out very well.

Another involvement of the year was with the recovery from Hurricane Floyd. The association took on the project to help in the restoration and repair of two houses in Burgaw. We had several teams that went to work beginning in May. We also sent $2,000.00 to be used in this project. This work was finished in July. There are still many more houses which need work done. We plan to still have teams go and work in the Grifton area.

We regret to say there has been a change in the number of churches by demise of three in the association. Center withdrew in October 1999. Valley View closed her doors in the spring of 2000. Most of the members united with Blackwood Chapel. They also gave much of the furnishings to Blackwood Chapel. The building was given to hospice. Prospect withdrew from the association in September 2000.

At this time, we have four churches without pastors. They are Laurel Hill, Star First, Stoney Fork, and Wadeville.

As we continue into the 21st Century may we continue to seek ways to be effective and serve our Master in a greater way.

Stewardship

(Bill Turnmire)

We are thankful to our Lord for His wonderful spiritual blessings in Montgomery Baptist churches this year. We are also grateful to all our churches who have shared in the financial support of Montgomery Baptist Association missions. Our receipts of $61,064.95 for the past year are 95% of the proposed budget for 2000-2001 in the amount of $63,731.00.

As each church contributes at least 5% of each month's undesignated receipts in the coming year in support of our associational work, we will have no problem reaching our proposed budget and accomplishing even more for our Lord in the mission field right here in our Association. Prayerfully consider the decisions your church needs to make concerning this important offering! And thank you again for your financial offerings to Montgomery Baptist Association.

Baptist Men

(Paul Gordon)

The purpose of the Baptist Men's Director is to support the churches of the Montgomery Baptist Association in their task of bringing men and boys to God through Jesus Christ by helping involve men and boys in missions.

Disaster Relief: Hurricane Floyd in Eastern NC: The following individuals from the Montgomery Association worked the feeding unit at Wilson, NC: Gene Singleton, two (2) trips; Sally Morris from Forks of Little River; and Benny Blake from Calvary. Gene Singleton delivered two loads of clothing, shoes, and cleaning supplies to Williamston, NC. The Montgomery Association agreed to rebuild two houses at Burgaw. Plywood was installed on the floor and sheetrock was installed in both houses. Churches in the Montgomery Association donated money to buy new windows for the older house. The work at Burgaw was complete on July 31. Involved in the mission work was Rev. Ben Hall and Shirley, Rev. Curtis and Sue Blake, Bobby Deaton, Glen and Evelyn Thompson, Harold and Vada Whitaker, Paul and Becky Gordon of Mt Carmel; Dale and Linda Whittington of Blackwood Chapel; Carolyn Plowman of Mt. Gilead First; Rev. Ernesto Robledo, Israel Medrano, and Emmanuel Gonzales of Prince of Peace.

Disaster struck Montgomery County as the winter storm brought down trees and power lines, leaving the county without power. The NC Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Unit of Region #6 operated a feeding unit at Troy Elementary School in Troy. Gene Singleton of Forks of Little River, Jerry and Janno Daniels of Troy First, and Rev Ben Hall, Paul and Becky Gordon of Mt. Carmel assisted with the feeding operation.

Paul and Becky Gordon carried a truck load of kitchen appliances to Grifton, NC, and checked on the progress of the recovery. Many homes (about 200) are only now being rebuilt from the devastating waters of the resulting flood. NC Baptist man have a warehouse with feeding and sleeping facilities. More volunteers are needed.

A mark of a true Christian is finishing well. Consider what your role may be in helping North Carolina Baptist finish the job of ministering to families from Floyd.

WMU

(Bonnie Kelley)

As I stand before you tonight, I have completed my second year as your WMU Director and under way of the third year with you. It has been another busy year as we have been transformed...Take...The...Stand! You will notice that there could be a word missing in that statement, the word "to" would give it a whole new meaning. As it were, though, we need to be strong for our Lord and take a stand for Him. Our Watchword for the year was Ephesians 6:19 "Pray also for me, that whenever I open my mouth, words maybe given me so that I will fearlessly make known the mystery of the Gospel." In order to be equipped to take the stand we have to put on some outer garments, the Breastplate, the Helmet, the Shield and have with you the Word of God.

As I said earlier, we had another busy year. We had our annual Associational training in September. In November, we observed National Women's Day of Prayer held at Hamer Creek Baptist Church. In December, the Leadership Team went to Charlotte on December 2nd to work at the Samaritans Purse Warehouse. What a blessing we all had and we look forward to going again this year.

Again, we helped with the Christmas Pounding. We thank each one who donated food to the cause to help the needy in our community. In February, we observed WMU Focus Week. I would like to encourage every WMU group to have special recognition in your church. Let the members of your church know WMU is alive and well.

In April, we had our annual Associational Meeting at First Baptist of Troy. Our guest speaker was Phyllis Elliott Elvington. She encouraged us to use the gifts God has given each of us. With the month of May came Missions Extravaganza. Wow, what a wonderful time we had. There were eighteen men and women. Some didn't want to leave and we are all ready to go back again. This is a weekend of encouragement, praise, fellowship, and of course lots of good food. In August, we had our third annual Christmas in August party. This year we invited the women on Missions to come and enjoy the day with us.

I would like to say that in all the events we had this year, we saw in increase in attendance. We are thankful for this and hope the growth continues.

Our Leadership Team was as follows: Delores Hicks, Assistant WMU Director; Phyllis Parks, WOM Consultant; Virginia Chappell, Acteen Consultant; Robin Perry, GA Consultant; Lynne Griffeth, Mission Friends Consultant; Shirley Hall, Mission Support and Involvement; Jean Cranford, Secretary/Treasurer and Irma Robledo as our Language Ethnic consultant.

In closing, I would like to recognize Calvary Baptist Church for having started a new WMU group last year. This has been a growing process and now they have Acteens and their Brotherhood has gotten started. I would like to see us get some more new groups started this year. We can if we Believe, Beyond Belief!

In His Service,
Bonnie Kelley, WMU Director

Resolutions Committee

(Phyllis Castelloe)

Whereas, God has richly blessed our churches and our Association during the past year, and Whereas, In this One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session of the Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Stoney Fork Baptist Church on October 17, 2000 beginning at 2:00 PM, we continue to see support and interest from the churches. Be it therefore resolved:

That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings;

That we express our appreciation to Rev. Gary McNeill for his able and dedicated service as moderator;

That we express our gratitude to Joyce Litton for her service as clerk;

That we express our appreciation to Rev. Ben Hall for his leadership as our Director of Missions and to the members of various committees, the heads of our different departments, and to all who served this year in our Association work;

That we express our gratitude to Stoney Fork Baptist Church for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;

That we continue to express our appreciation for those who work in the Sharing Place and the Food Ministry;

That we encourage our churches to support the Association and other missions at home and abroad with their generous gifts and prayers.

Vacation Bible School

(Dale Whittington)

The state convention training for association VBS teams underwent another change this year. Montgomery Association joined with two neighboring associations, Anson and Pee Dee, in March for a night of training at Heritage Baptist Church in Rockingham. Our team consisted of Bonnie Kelley, Younger Preschool; Mozelle Hicks, Older Preschool; Frances Culbertson, Middle Children; Linda Whittington, Older Children; Doug Kennedy, Youth; Raleigh Castelloe, Adults; and Dale Whittington, Director. The clinic we sponsored for our churches in May at Troy First was not very well attended. Fifteen (15) of our churches have reported to the office that they have had a VBS this year. This is one more than last year. Candor Baptist received a commendation from the state convention for their VBS again this year. This is the third year in a row the church has received this award. They deserve our congratulations!

After seven (7) consecutive years of sponsoring a VBS at Samarkand, due to circumstances beyond our control, we were unable to conduct a VBS there this year. We all need to pray that this ministry will again be opened to us.

I have enjoyed being the VBS Director for the Montgomery Baptist Association for the past four years. I really appreciate all those who have helped out in this most worthwhile work for the building of the Lord's Kingdom.

Youth

(Billy Dennis)

Regarding our county's youth, the greatest need I have found in the past is for adult leaders to get involved in the lives of the young people and provide them with leadership - not just information about opportunities.

Many of the youth from our association participated in a choir led by the Rev. Raleigh Todd. The choir performed a "True Love Waits" musical. On January 20th, a large group made up of folks from all across the association gathered at Hamer Creek for a performance. After the wonderful performance, many of the youth present signed "True Love Waits" posters that were displayed in the churches. A copy was forwarded to the state display, and later, to the national display.

In March, a number of churches recognized the youth by having a Youth Sunday. The young people taught Sunday School, sang in the choir, and led in worship.

Super Summer at Paramount's Carowinds was held on July 27th & 28th. Many churches attended, and there were some decisions for Christ made by Montgomery County youth.

It has been a challenging, but rewarding experience working with the youth of the association. I encourage each church to provide opportunities for their youth to mature as disciples of Christ.

Sunday School Report

(Rev. Don Davis)

The Sunday School is a very important aspect of the ministry of the Church. It is through Sunday School that much of our church growth occurs. Sunday School also provides the essential elements to discipleship, mainly, the teaching of the Word of God. Our churches have an incredible opportunity to reach the lost and to minister to the needs of their own fellowship through the Sunday School. Every church is urged to discover the ministries available through Sunday School.

This year has been a challenge for every Sunday School. We have experienced the change in our Sunday School literature and the introduction of the new "Faith Evangelism" through the Sunday School Board. Faith is a very effective outreach program for every church. It puts outreach and ministry back in the Sunday School.

This year there was an Associational Sunday School meeting to discuss the new literature and the benefits of an active Sunday School program. Unfortunately, only five churches were represented at this meeting. Sunday School is too vital for the churches and for the Association for it to be viewed with such laxity. Churches are encouraged to use the vast knowledge that is available through the Montgomery Baptist Association.

Church Grouping in Association

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Blackwood Chapel	Calvary	Forks of Little River
Candor	Exway	Grace Memorial
Center	Hamer Creek	Holly Mount
Dover	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Laurel Hill	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
New Hope	Stoney Fork	Tabernacle
Prince of Peace	Wadeville	Troy First
Star First	Whitecrest	Westbrook

Time, Place, Preacher

TIME
October 23, 2001
2:00 and 7:00 P.M.

PLACE
Star First Baptist Church

PREACHER
Rev. Lawrence Stewart
Rev. Ernesto Robledo (Alt.)

MEMORIAL REPORT

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of one of His saints. Psalm 116:15

BISCOE
Myrtle Mabry

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
Mr. Robert R. Robinson (Deacon)

DOVER
Mrs. Rosa Allen
Mrs. Mae Brewer
Mrs. Mae Davis
Mrs. Charlone Lathamm

ELDORADO
Mr. Sam Napier (Deacon)
Mr. Ollie Thompson

EXWAY
Mrs. Louise Lee
Mr. Thomas Dunn (Deacon)

FIRST BAPTIST - MT. GILEAD
A.N. Dickens (Deacon)
Mr. Robert Liske
Mrs. Eloise Culp
Ms. Jennie Dunn
Mrs. L.M. Smith

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
Mr. Leach McMillan

HAMER CREEK
Mr. Bill Byrd
Mrs. Minnie Jones
Mr. Jim Dunn
Mrs. Alice Deaton
Mrs. Carrie Mae Bailey

MT. CARMEL
Mr. Jimmie Hamilton

NEW HOPE
C.M. Williamson (Deacon)
Mrs. Maggie Hall David
Mrs. Elizabeth Dorsett Britt

STAR FIRST
Mr. Merlin Pofahl
Mrs. Debbie L. Bennett

STONEY FORK
Mrs. Helen Crepps

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Eunice Gainey
Mrs. Allen Henry
Mrs. Elsie Cook

TROY FIRST
Mr. Jerry Howell
Dr. Emerson Albright
Mr. Francis Warner
Mrs. Carol Mabe

WADEVILLE
Mr. Derek Parnell
Mrs. Mary McRae

WHITECREST
Mr. Willard Dennis, Jr.
Ms. Virginia Morton Smith
Mrs. Mabel (Mert) Knight

2000 HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(Lonnie Gibson)

BETHEL: Rev. David Kime had successful cancer surgery at Baptist Hospital.
BISCOE FIRST: Nothing reported.
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Paved another section of parking lot and driveway with concrete. A copier was donated to the church.
CALVARY: Started Baptist Men's Group.
CANDOR: Fed Christian Bikers who were riding to raise money for Children's Hospital needs.
CENTER: Withdrew from Montgomery Baptist Association.
DOVER: Enlarged and remodeled nursery. New carpet and new furniture was put in nursery also. Sound system was redone in church.
ELDORADO: Nothing reported.
EXWAY: Nothing reported.
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Rev. Lawrence Stewart called as pastor. Men from church helped with disaster relief feeding unit after Hurricane Floyd. Also took supplies.
GRACE MEMORIAL: Nothing reported.
HOLLY MOUNT: Nothing reported.
LAUREL HILL: Celebrated their 150th anniversary. Voted to restore old church building to its original one-room sanctuary. Called Rev. Robert Hittepole as interim pastor.
LIBERTY HILL: Went to Bright-Brown Cottage of the Baptist Children's Home for a Christmas Party. Took supplies to Tarboro for flood relief. New steeple installed on church. Rev. Billy Dennis went to Alaska in March to conduct revival services. Had Lake Ministry Sunday Morning Worship this summer.
MT. CARMEL: Completed and moved into new sanctuary and fellowship hall.
NEW HOPE: Nothing reported.
MT. GILEAD FIRST: Had a celebration for those enrolled in their E.S.L. class with a shared meal on June 4th.
PLEASANT GROVE: Hosted the 5th annual Ladies Advance on March 25th.
PRINCE OF PEACE: Opened the church for shelter from Floyd. Mrs. Irma Robledo went to Alaska with WMU to lead in an Ethnic Conference. Ordained two deacons. Installed another deacon who served a church in Texas.
PROSPECT: Withdrew from Montgomery Baptist Association in September.
STAR FIRST: Rev. Nelson Chambers resigned as pastor.
STONEY FORK: Rev. Flynn Richardson resigned as pastor. Remodeled sanctuary with new carpet and lights. Installed new sound system. Landscaped church grounds. Called Rev. Tom Watson as interim pastor.
TABERNACLE: Called Rev. Mark Medlin as interim pastor. He resigned and Rev. Peter Lamb was called as interim pastor. Called Rev. Tony Hancox as pastor.
TROY FIRST: Rev. Raleigh Todd went on a trip to South Africa with the North Carolina Baptist Singers.
VALLEY VIEW: Rev. Cliff Jordan resigned as pastor. Church building was donated to Hospice.
WADEVILLE: Called Rev. Lonnie Gibson as interim pastor. Installed new heating and air conditioning, and new sound system. New floor in kitchen, new curtains in basement. Enlarged parking lot and cemetery.
WEST BROOK: Nothing reported.
WHITE CREST: Nothing reported.

Nominating Committee Report

PROPOSED OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rev. Billy Dennis
Vice Moderator.....Mr. Layton Booker
Clerk.....Mrs. Joyce Litton
Treasurer.....Mrs. Elaine Weaver
Assistant Treasurer.....Mrs. Frances Inman
Historian.....Rev. Lonnie Gibson
Parliamentarian.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

COUNCIL MEMBERS

Sunday School.....Rev. Doug Kennedy and Kimberly Kennedy
Discipleship Training.....
WMU.....Mrs. Bonnie Kelley
Baptist Men Director.....Mr. Paul Gordan
Evangelism.....Rev. Alex Willoughby
Vacation Bible School.....
Music Director.....Mrs. Myrtis Jarman
Youth Director.....Lynn Davis
Deacon Ministry.....
Senior Adult.....Rev. & Mrs. Lawrence Stewart
Stewardship.....Rev. Bill Turnmire
Memorial Chairperson.....Mrs. Clydene Kime
Organist/Pianist.....Mrs. Linda Whittington

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education.....Rev. David Kime
Baptist Retirement Homes.....Mr. Ben Perry
Children's Home.....Mrs. Irma Robledo

Committees for 2000-2001

TIME-PLACE-AND-PREACHER

Don Thompson	2001
Lois McQueen	2002
Carolyn Plowman	2003

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Delores Hicks	2001
Gene Griffith	2002
Janie Parnell	2003

EVANGELISM

Grady Blakely	2001
Lawrence Stewart	2002
Gary Rutherford	2003

RESOLUTIONS

Delores Hicks	2001
Phyllis Parks	2002
Lesley Perry	2003

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Chris Cadenhead	2001
Danny Laws	2002
Mitchell Walker	2003

CREDENITALS

Sue Blake	2001
Homer Hunsucker	2002
Raleigh Castelloe	2003

ENROLLMENT

Host Churches

FINANCE (BUDGET)

Layton Booker	2001
Rosemary Russell	2002
Debbie Thompson	2003

CONSTITUTION

Bobby Blake	2001
Ernesto Robledo	2002
Gene Davis	2003

TRUSTEES

Jimmy Blake
Bill Swan
Gene Griffin

PERSONNEL

Benny Hampton
Elaine Weaver
Bill Turnmire

PROGRAM

Director of Missions
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Host Pastors

Proposed Mission Action Budget

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1999-2000	2000-2001
I. STAFF		
A. Salary DOM	$14,000.00	$15,000.00
B. Salary Secretary	3,840.00	5,200.00
C. Salary Supplement Secretary (BSC)	2,500.00	2,000.00
D. Social Security (Secretary)	522.03	1,130.40
E. Medicare (DOM)	525.60	525.60
F. Hispanic Ministry Pastor	7,000.00	7,800.00
G. Supplement Hispanic Pastor	0.00	4,800.00
H. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	8,000.00	8,500.00
I. Retirement (DOM) 10% salary housing & util.	2,100.00	2,350.00
J. Hospital, Life & Disability (DOM)	5,000.00	5,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$43,487.63	$52,306.00
II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
A. Sunday School	$200.00	$200.00
B. Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00
C. Discipleship Training	200.00	200.00
D. WMU	200.00	200.00
E. Baptist Men	150.00	150.00
F. Evangelism	400.00	400.00
G. Music	200.00	200.00
H. Youth	500.00	500.00
I. Key Leadership	125.00	125.00
J. Senior Citizen Ministry	100.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	$2,375.00	$2,375.00

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
A. Office Expenses	$600.00	$600.00
B. Postage (Box Rent, Permit Newsletter)	1,000.00	1,000.00
C. Travel (DOM) 32 cents per mile	2,400.00	2,400.00
D. Chirstmas Gifts (DOM, 300.00; Treasuer, 300.00; Secretary 175.00; Clerk 175.00)	950.00	950.00
E. Associational Minutes	300.00	300.00
F. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	150.00	150.00
G. Copy Maintenance & Lease	2,800.00	3,200.00
H. Convention (DOM)	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$9,200.00	$9,600.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE		
A. Office Rent	$2,400.00	$2,400.00
B. Electricity	900.00	900.00
C. Telephone	850.00	850.00
D. Insurance & Bonding	265.00	400.00
E. Heat & Water	375.00	800.00
F. Office Furniture & Equipment	500.00	500.00
G. Maintenance & Repair	200.00	200.00
H. Misc.	200.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL	$5,690.00	$6,250.00
GRAND TOTAL	$60,752.63	$70,531.00
Amount of Budget Supplemented	$2,500.00	$6,800.00
Total needed from Churches	58,252.63	63,731.00
Increase needed from Churches	963.63	5,478.37

The Budget Committee is asking that each church give 5% of their undesignated offerings to the support of the Association.

*INSURANCE FOR HISPANIC PASTOR $6,000.00
INSURANCE WILL COME FROM SPECIAL ACCOUNT

Financial Report

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1999 - September 30, 2000

Beginning Balance	$8,854.48
RECEIPTS	
Churches	$61,064.95
BSCNC	2,624.97
Annual Meeting AM	76.25
Annual Meeting PM	86.00
Flood Relief	3,931.17
Alaska Trip (Erma Robledo)	700.00
Celebrate Jesus 2000	1,575.00
Bulletins & Copies	40.75
Minutes	946.00
S.O.S.	45.00
TOTAL	$71,090.09
EXPENDITURES	
A. STAFF LEADERSHIP	
1. Salary (DOM)	14,000.02
2. Salary (SEC)	4,462.47
3. Tax & Social Security (SEC)	562.48
4. Ernesto Robledo	7,174.40
5. Utilities & Housing (DOM)	7,999.92
6. Medicare (DOM)	525.60
7. Retirement	3,942.00
8. Hospital, Life, and Disability (DOM)	2,453.08
TOTAL	$ 41,119.97
B. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	
1. Office Expense	595.62
2. Postage	851.38
3. Travel	2,028.97
4. Associational Minutes	1,209.13
5. Christmas Gifts	950.00
6. Copy Maintenance & Lease	3,126.11
7. Annual Guest Speaker	150.00
8. Convention	150.00
TOTAL	$9,061.21
C. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE	
1. Office Rent	$2,400.00
2. Electricity	679.73
3. Telephone	677.96
4. Insurance & Bonding	411.00
5. Heat & Water	930.43
6. Maintenance & Repair	235.00
7. Office Furniture & Equipment	200.00
8. Misc.	38.00
TOTAL	$5,572.12

D. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
1. Sunday School	79.80
2. VBS	326.72
3. WMU	180.00
4. Baptist Men	100.00
5. Evangelism	400.00
6. Music	32.00
7. Youth	136.14
8. Key Leadership	100.00
TOTAL	$1,354.66
E. MISCELLANEOUS	
1. S.O.S.	$45.00
2. Celebrate Jesus 2000	1,147.79
3. Crusade '99	1,233.85
4. Flood Relief	3,075.65
5. Alaska Trip (ER)	700.00
TOTAL	$6,202.29
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$63,310.25
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 2000	$16,634.32

Special Account

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1999 - September 30, 2000

Beginning Balance	$9,996.89
RECEIPTS	
The Sharing Place	$11,873.02
Crisis Ministry	4,600.63
Hunger Ministry	4,107.44
Prison Ministry	1,425.01
Hispanic Ministry	2,027.06
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$24,033.16
EXPENDITURES FOR SHARING PLACE	
1. Rent	$4,800.00
2. Electricity	1,198.80
3. Water	210.84
4. Ernesto Robledo	1,925.00
5. B.F.I.	300.00
6. NC Department of Revenue	555.26
7. Colonial LP Gas	456.64
8. Robert Ham Associates, LTD	294.83
9. Mike Parnell	100.00
10. Vada Whitaker	300.00

11.	Evelyn Thompson	200.00
12.	Bibles	286.00
13.	Irma Robledo	100.00
14.	Deluxe Checks	42.75
15.	Randolph Electric (Crisis)	152.18
16.	CP&L (Crisis)	358.51
17.	Town of Candor (Crisis)	38.26
18.	Troy BP (Crisis)	10.00
19.	H.R. Holt Oil Co.	124.83
	TOTAL	$11,453.90

EXPENDITURES FOR CRISIS

1.	CP&L	$1,855.74
2.	Troy BP	503.79
3.	Randolph Elec. Membership Corp.	489.35
4.	Troy Oil	223.66
5.	Glenn Curtis	105.00
6.	VanDerVeers Gas	202.75
7.	Haywoods Exxon	68.76
8.	Uwharrie Motel	580.00
9.	Town of Mr. Gilead	282.00
10.	Hickman Oil & Ice	256.52
11.	Town of Troy	29.95
12.	White Star Pharmacy	118.67
13.	Montgomery Co. Water System	47.18
14.	Town of Biscoe	27.00
	TOTAL	$4,790.37

EXPENDITURES FOR PRISON MINISTRY

1.	James Jeremia	$1,583.28
2.	C.L. Brasfield	250.01
	TOTAL	$1,833.29

EXPENDITURES FOR HUNGER MINISTRY

1.	Food Bank of NC	$2,215.33
	TOTAL	$2,215.33

EXPENDITURES FOR HISPANIC MINISTRY

1.	Ernesto Robledo	$3,575.60
2.	Prince of Peace	500.00
3.	Prince of Peace Insurance	450.00
4.	Lowes	138.86
	TOTAL	$4,664.46

TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$24,957.55
ENDING BALANCE	9,072.50

BALANCE IN EACH ACCOUNT	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES
The Sharing Place	$2,412.44	$11,873.02	$11,453.90
Crisis Ministry	304.73	4,600.63	4,790.37
Hunger Ministry	2,021.20	4,107.44	2,215.53

Prison Ministry	759.20	1,425.01	1,833.29
Hispanic Ministry	4,499.27	2,027.06	4,664.46
TOTAL	$9,996.89	$24,033.16	$24,957.55

SAVINGS ACCOUNT	
Balance Forward 9/30/99	$2,900.60
Interest for Year	45.58
Deposits for Minutes	946.00
Withdrawals for Minutes	946.00
ENDING BALANCE	2,946.18

Record of Giving

1999-2000

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Bethel	$510.00
Biscoe First	3499.92
Blackwood Chapel	1800.00
Calvary	2499.96
Candor	1793.53
Center	128.00
Dover	1909.68
Eldorado	1776.00
Exway	1797.30
Forks of Little River	1444.00
Grace Memorial	292.20
Hamer Creek	3764.84
Holly Mount	1200.00
Laurel Hill	1943.43
Liberty Hill	3243.00
Mt. Carmel	6141.41
Mt. Gilead	2500.00
New Hope	1200.00
Pleasant Grove	177.11
Prince of Peace	140.00
Star First	3135.00
Stoney Fork	2076.99
Tabernacle	492.00
Troy First	9842.00
Wadeville	300.00
Westbrook	620.00
White Crest	2057.42
TOTAL	$56,283.79

Evangelism

(Alex Willoughby)

As I sit here collecting my thoughts, we are in the midst of preparing for another Evangelism Crusade. I sit here in amazement of how God has brought so many lives together to participate in the success of this crusade.

I realize that it is God that can take a life and change it in a moment, but it is God's plan to involve humanity in reaching humanity. God could save everybody at one time, yet He gives you and I the privilege and the opportunity of helping. Without God's power and blessings, this crusade will fail, but also without the help of each person who is part of Montgomery Baptist Association, this crusade will also fail. I say that because each person knows some lost person that God wants to reach, that will not be reached if we do not invite them to come and be a part of the crusade. I will try to do my part in inviting the ones that I can. How about you!

I want to take the time to thank each committee for their involvement in the crusade. Thanks to all the churches for your support in prayers, physical involvement, and finances. A special thanks to Don Smith, from the Home Mission Board, for his willingness to be used of God in the Christian Life & Witness Classes and his time in traveling each week when he did not have to .

MAY GOD RICHLY BLESS AND USE EACH CHURCH TO THE GLORY OF GOD.

Recommended By-Laws Amendment from the Constitution Committee

ANNUAL SESSION

The Annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such place as may be chosen.

The program for the Annual Session shall include an inspirational service; reports from the Executive Committee, the Clerk, and the Treasurer; the election of officers; information from the state, national, and world missions; and the work of the Association in general.

By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

(Rev. Raleigh Todd)

In May, your Director of Music for the association had the opportunity to attend this year's key leadership training at Ridgecrest Assembly. Led by Neal Eller, team leader of the Music and Worship Team of our state convention, we explored different styles of worship that are being utilized within the Baptist churches of our state. The three basic styles of worship are: traditional, blended, and contemporary. Music for traditional worship consists of congregational hymn singing and choir anthems ranging from Southern Gospel to "High Church." Blended worship consists of traditional hymn singing with the addi-

tion of "Praise Choruses". Choir anthems for blended worship can range from Southern Gospel to Contemporary. The Contemporary style takes the congregational singing away from hymns and to all Praise Choruses usually with the addition of a Praise Band and Praise Team to lead the congregation. Choir anthems (if used) tend to be very contemporary with a combination of the choir with Praise Team. Churches that are reaching the unchurched in their communities have found that the blended-to-contemporary format work well. Individuals and families who have not grown up in church can relate much better to this style and then have opportunity to grow into a deeper appreciation of the "Great Hymns of Our Faith."

As we prepare for this year's annual meeting, we have just completed what was the highlight of this year's associational music. That was the formation of an associational choir for the Celebrate Jesus 2000 crusade. We had eighty choir members, representing nine churches. Our high attendance for the crusade was on opening night with seventy-one choir members in attendance. Matthew Trick from Concord, NC was our guest soloist for the service. Matthew is a senior at Liberty University with plans to pursue a career in music evangelism. I hope that we will have more opportunities for our associational choir to sing in this coming year.

Time and scheduling did not permit us to have an associational youth choir this year, but I hope that we can once again utilize the talents of the youth within our churches this year.

Any Church choir or individuals that I can assist, please feel free to call on me. As your Associational Music director, I am available to assist in all aspects of music ministry.

Faithfully submitted by:
Rev. Raleigh Todd

Prince of Peace Baptist Mission

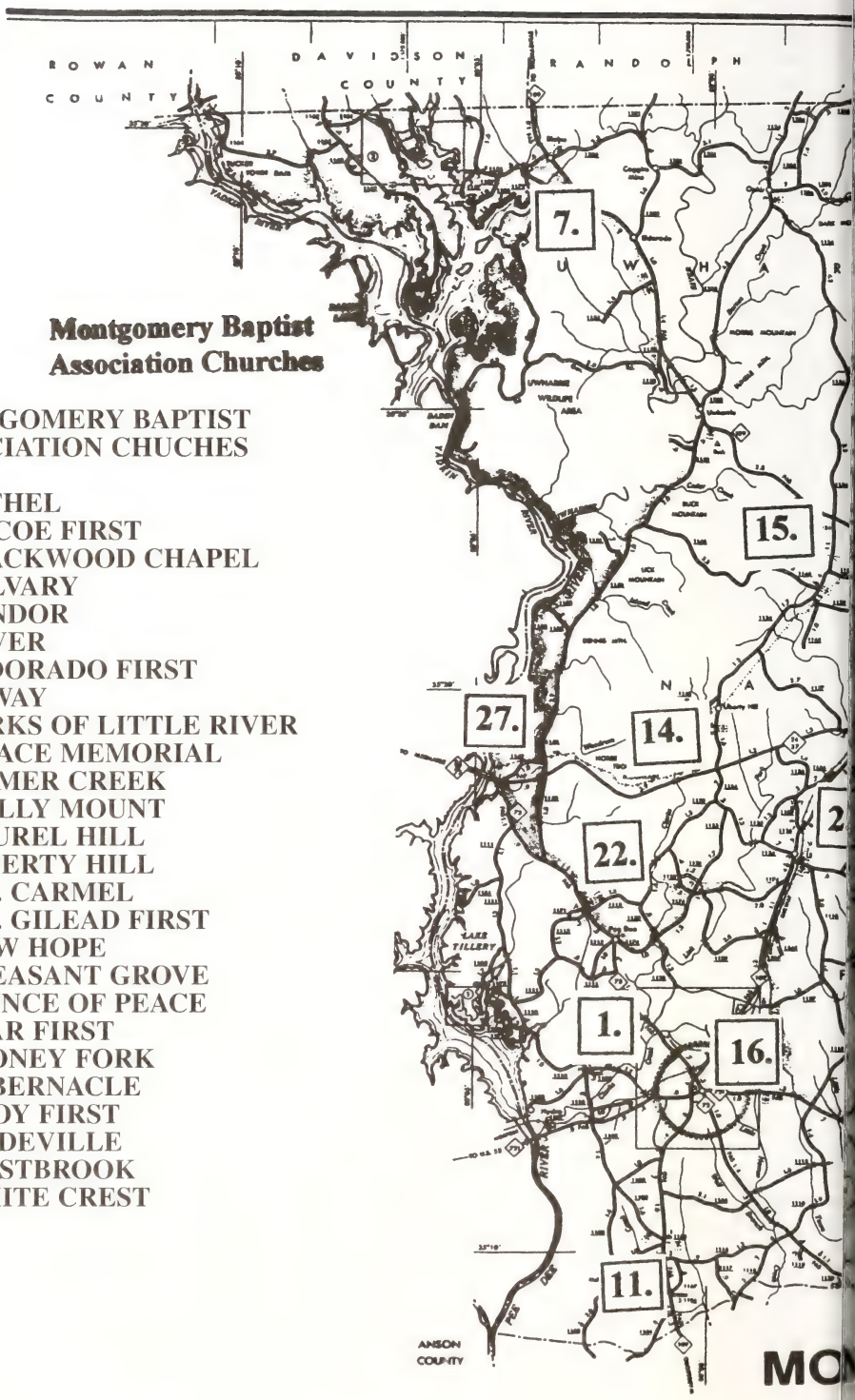
(Ernesto Robledo)

Blessed be our Lord for His love and mercy. In October of last year we started our ecclesiastic year by having a church picnic at Morrow Mountain in Albemarle. On October 15th, I performed a wedding ceremony for my nephew and his wife at their house. October 25th, we had baptisms at First Baptist, Biscoe. We have participated in the Hispanic Fellowship of Churches from the Piedmont area.

In November, the men had their building fund project by having a taco sale. For several Saturdays, I had deacon training sessions in preparation for their ordination. On November 20th, we celebrated our ordination service where Israel Medrano and Franklin Sandria were ordained. In December, my wife and I attended a conference on I and II Thessalonians at Wingate University.

On December 19th, my wife presented a Christmas play with the youth. In January, we canceled several of our services due to the snow storm. My family and I attended a pastors' retreat at Caraway. I preached a weekend revival in a new Hispanic work in Sanford. I also attended the Mission Extravaganza at Ridgecrest along with some ladies. My wife and I participated in a conference for couples at Caraway.

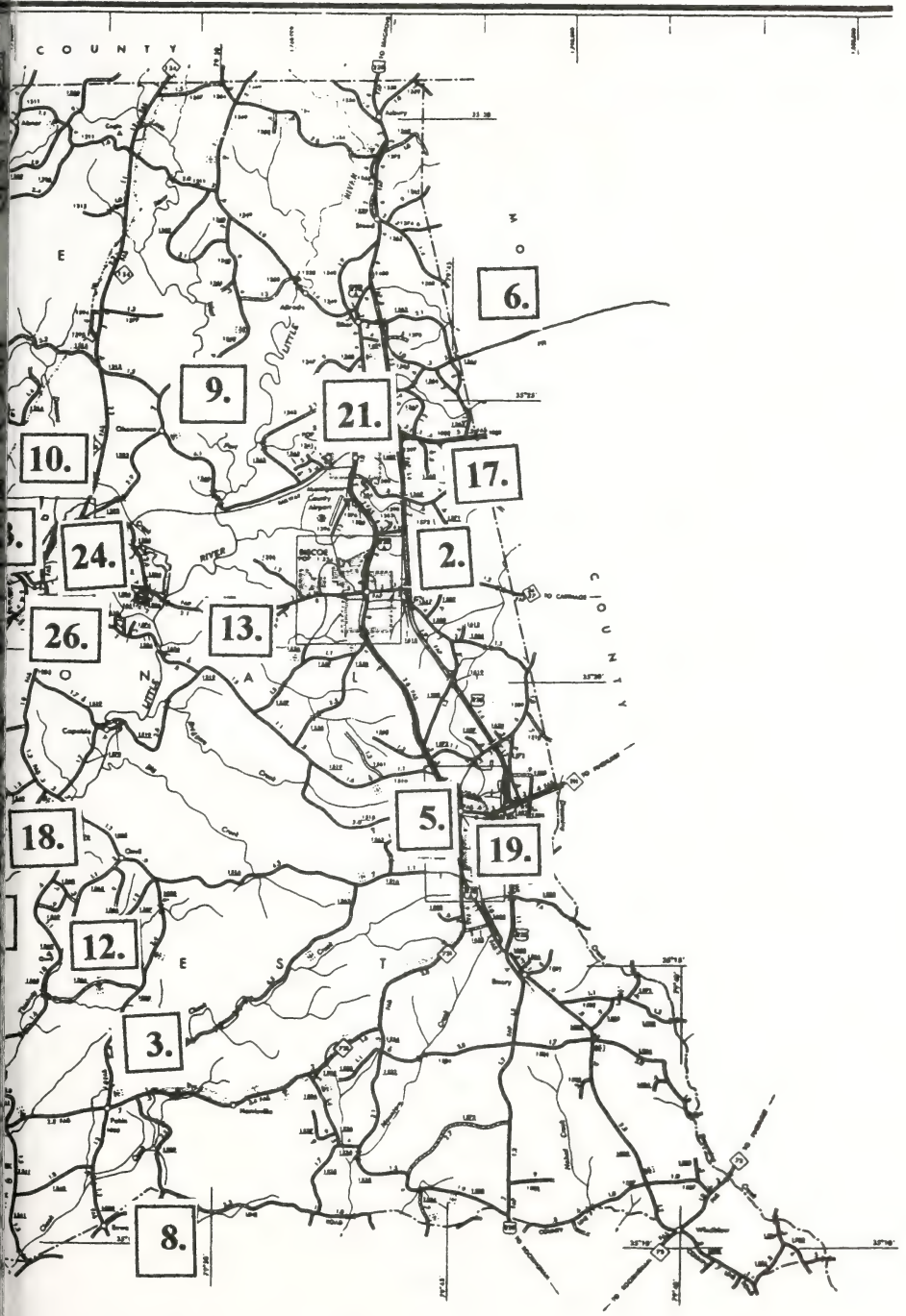
During the first part of June and the last part of July, we took our vacation as a family. July 24-28, we had our Vacation Bible School in which we had good results. On the last week of July, we started a prison ministry once a month in Polkton, NC. In August,



Montgomery Baptist Association Churches

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION CHUCHES

1. BETHEL
2. BISCOE FIRST
3. BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
4. CALVARY
5. CANDOR
6. DOVER
7. ELDORADO FIRST
8. EXWAY
9. FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
10. GRACE MEMORIAL
11. HAMER CREEK
12. HOLLY MOUNT
13. LAUREL HILL
14. LIBERTY HILL
15. MT. CARMEL
16. MT. GILEAD FIRST
17. NEW HOPE
18. PLEASANT GROVE
19. PRINCE OF PEACE
21. STAR FIRST
22. STONEY FORK
23. TABERNACLE
24. TROY FIRST
25. WADEVILLE
26. WESTBROOK
27. WHITE CREST



OMERY COUNTY

agroup from our church attended the Hispanic Pastoral and Leadership conference in Charlotte. August 25-27, we participated in the second Hispanic youth camp in Caswell where I led a conference.

We are grateful to God for being able to continue with our ministries such as Prison, Flea Market, Transportation, Visitation, and Discipleship. We also praise Him for having a second van as a donation from Beulah Hill Baptist Church recently. We are aware of the greater challenge ahead of us for our church, therefore, we ask you to continue praying for us.

SENIOR SAINTS ALIVE!

(Lawrence and Barbara Stewart)

What greater source of manpower is available to the church today? Surely, one of the most versatile is that of Senior Adults. Consider the following:

Today, when much of our population consists of single parent families, many children have an identity crisis. Senior Adults can be the source for meeting their needs. A man can provide a male role model, a source of authority, and the Christian perspective children need in today's world. Additionally, many of these children need the love and companionship that grandparenting affords. Pastor, S.S. Director - look to Senior Adults, a ready source for the children of your church.

Additionally, look about at the hosts of young women; wives, mothers, single women, distressed, depressed, discouraged, and desperate. Do you have an answer to their dilemma? Yes, at your finger tips; a host of senior adults make good mentors. Avail these people of each other. Couple them together with secure, spiritually mature, well-grounded adults who have dealt with life's problems enough to offer sage counsel to both singles and couples. Senior adults are one of the largert, vast resources of today's church.

FURTHERMORE, Senior Adults need to be taken down from the shelf of retirement. They have a great wealth of experience to offer committees, councils, boards, and planning bodies. These people generally know life, as well as the pitfalls previously experienced in generations gone by. This vast ocean of wealth is yours for the asking. Senior Adults' first hand knowledge is a mountain to be claimed by the church. Their opinions, alongside the wisdom of this generation, makes for an unlimited future for the kingdom of God, lead by the Holy Spirit.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything - relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms of quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission...the millennium...the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures...

Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a warm place where others care for her. Linda has discovered that God cares for her, too.

The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they found a staff willing to embrace the family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make-much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our campuses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places a top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual

Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children...healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Baptist Retirement Homes

"A Half-Century of Service"

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be..."The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community - The Gardens of Taylor Glen a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will

make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
June 2000

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001.

Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc., P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127 FAX: (919) 847-6939
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

2000 Annual Report To The Associations

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.

b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.

c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.

d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".

e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.

f. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.

g. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.

h. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physicians to take immediate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on Aug. 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. Video Poker Machines - The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. We will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.

b. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.

c. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislative fighting a state-sponsored lottery.

D. Abortion

a. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a

21-week old fetus that prove that partial-birth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.

b. CAL participated in the Right to Life Rally held in Raleigh.

E. Alcohol

a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallie and providing educational materials.

b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol container in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway or highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

F. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

Council on Christian Higher Education 2000

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptist students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues his/her degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby, said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good of people of my denomination to serve them."*

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve

our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1999 Annual Report

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since it's inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among the North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the minsitries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 1999, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 20 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $3.8 million and received $2.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 122 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian Estate Stewardship, and church fund management. Over $3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money manangers and evaluate performance.

As of December 31, 1999, the Foundation held $93,355,200 under management. This is an increase of more than $12.5 million over 1998. During 1999, $1,864,044 was distributed to individuals and $3,418,543 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $5,282,587. During the 80 year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $16,081,204 has been distributed to individuals and $25,723,551 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical of $41,804,755.

Terry Alford, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastor education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, strategic planning, staff and team development and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- A certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynold's Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.

• Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.
• Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program For Indigent Children - Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence - In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence- Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best - North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 2000 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.* This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

Newest Treatment for Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments - For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C.B. Trammell	S.W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S.W. Oldham	J.C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J.C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben H. Ussery	J.C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	J.C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J.C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J.C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J.A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J.A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J.A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K.L. Gibson	B.R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moore	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P.M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W.P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W.P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh, Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little R.	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J.B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A.T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4906
1986	Laurel Hill & Biscoe First	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Rachel Kern	A.T. Robertson	26	85	4862
1987	Exway & Troy First	Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Dale Robertson	28	72	4895
1988	Star First & Mt. Gilead First	Rev. Lonnie Gibson	Mrs. Betsy Criscoe	Rev. Larry Wilson	28	80	4895
1989	Bethel & Forks of Little R.	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Dr. Bob Campbell	28	67	4867
1990	Tabernacle & Dover	Raleigh Castelloe	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Tom Teems	28	122	4889
1991	Candor Baptist & Calvary	Larry Wilson	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Raleigh Castelloe	29	100	4950
1992	Mt. Gilead First & Laurel Hill	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. Kenneth McNeill	29	100	4964
1993	Grace Memorial & Eagle Springs	David Kime	Mrs. Sue Blake	Rev. David Buroughs	29	115	4948
1994	New Hope & Blackwood Chapel	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. Gary McNeill	29	96	4758
1995	Wadeville & Holly Mount	Bob Pratt	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Dr. Lee Church	29	105	4647
1996	Mt. Carmel & Biscoe First	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Vernie Rhodes	Rev. David Kime	29	75	4540
1997	Hamer Creek & Calvary	Benny Hampton	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Billy Dennis	28	81	4431
1998	Troy First & Candor	Lee Church	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Bill Turnmire	28	69	4451
1999	Dover & Tabernacle	Gary McNeill	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. Alex Willoughby	28	62	4286
2000	Stoney Fork	Gary McNeill	Mrs. Joyce Litton	Rev. John Copple	26	64	4316

Church Directory

(Area Codes are (910) unless otherwise noted)

Bethel.....Hydro Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306-1137; 439-5755
Biscoe First.....225 E. Main St., Biscoe 27209-9776; 428-4641
Blackwood Chapel.....5159 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229-8369
Calvary.....1715 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306-1424; 439-9090
Candor .....120 W. Church St., Candor 27229-0614; 974-4412
Dover .....2527 Dover Church Rd., Seagrove 27341-7241; 428-9272
Eldorado.....4667 NC Hwy. 109, Troy 27371-1927
Exway.....2119 County Line Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306-9600
Forks of Little River.....2356 Okeewemee Star Rd., Troy 27371-8416; 572-4047
Grace Memorial .....2649 NC Hwy. 134 N, Troy 27371-8400; 576-1645
Hamer Creek.....4431 NC Hwy. 109 S., Mt. Gilead 27306-9495; 439-4595
Holly Mount .....536 Holly Mount Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306-8308
Laurel Hill .....2995 Candor Troy Rd., Candor 27229; 572-1654
Liberty Hill .....569 Liberty Hill Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306-8922; 576-1780
Mt. Carmel .....818 Mt. Carmel Church Rd., Troy 27371-1998; 572-3315
Mt. Gilead .....133 S. Main St., Mt. Gilead 27306-9473; 439-6474
New Hope .....153 New Hope Church Rd.; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....141 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306-843; 572-1181
Prince of Peace.....115 E. Railroad St., Candor NC 27229; 974-3323
Star First.....112 East St., Star 27356-0358; 428-4142
Stoney Fork.....6328 NC Hwy 73W, Mt. Gilead 27306-9066; 439-4709
Tabernacle .....412 Bell St., Troy 27371-2602; 576-7621
Troy First .....P.O. Box 442, 401 E. Main St., Troy 27371; 576-5286
Wadeville .....144 Shoe Factory Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306-8404; 439-4930
Westbrook.....906 Albermarle Rd., Troy 27371-8683
White Crest .....1051 River Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306-8804; 439-9698

Pastor Directory

Bethel.....Rev. David Kime, P.O. Box 997, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6693
Biscoe First.....Rev. Larry B. Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe 27209; 428-2055
Blackwood Chapel.....Rev. Gary McNeill, 804 Davis Haywood Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6418
Calvary .....Rev. William Turnmire, 568 Warner Rd., Troy 27371; 576-4004
Candor.....Rev. Doug Kennedy, P.O. Box 1073, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4107
Dover .....Dr. Donald Davis, 2527 Dover Ch. Rd., Seagrove, 27341; 428-3372
Eldorado .....Rev. W.L. Culbertson, 222 Woodland Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Exway.....Rev. David Peitz, 119 Sherwood Dr., Aberdeen 28315; 944-1052
Forks of Little River..Rev. Lawrence Stewart, 2651 Winslow Ln., Winston-Salem 27107; 774-9666
Grace Memorial.....Rev. Vernon McDaniel, P.O. Box 955, Troy 27371; 576-3711
Hamer Creek.....Rev. Alex Willoughby, 4431 NC Hwy 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5477
Holly Mount.....Rev. Mitchell Walker, 281 Henry Rd., Asheboro 27203; 629-6596

Liberty Hill .....Rev. Billy Dennis, 657 Liberty Hill Church Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 576-1780
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. Grady Blakely, 1839 NC Hwy. 134 N, Troy 27371; 576-1057
Mt. Gilead .....Rev. Chris Cadenhead, P.O. Box 328, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4571
New Hope .....Rev. Gene Davis, 3852 Brower Mill Rd., Seagrove 27341; (336) 879-3306
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Rev. Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Star First.....Rev. Nelson Chambers, P.O. Box 358, Star 27356; 428-4085
Tabernacle.....Rev. Mark Medlin, 34256 Herlocker Rd., New London, 28127; 463-7804
Troy First.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut, Troy 27371; 576-5861
Westbrook.....Rev. Cabot Inman, 405 E. Watkins St., Troy 27371; 572-3925
White Crest.....Rev. Danny Laws, 2218 Woodhurt Ln., Albemarle 28001; 982-6045

Sunday School Directory

Bethel .....Parnell Richardson, 112 East Allenton, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5090
Biscoe First.....Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe 27209; 428-9542
Blackwood Chapel.....Dale Whittington, 130 Dogwood Flat Dr., Ellerbe 28338; 652-5958
Candor .....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229
Dover.....Douglas Kennedy, 1654 Hogan Farm Rd., Star 27356; 428-4489
Eldorado .....Clayton Cobb, 163 Blaine Rd., New London 28127; 572-1607
Exway .....Louise Lee, 5497 Pekin Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6775
Forks of Little River.....Van McQueen, 283 Roslyn Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1331
Grace Memorial.....Clem Morris, 2073 NC Hwy. 134 N, Troy 27371; 572-3134
Hamer Creek .....Steve Byrd, P.O. Box 834, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4451
Holly Mount.....Lacy Ray Thompson, 2132 Thickety Creek Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1806
Key Leadership .....Don Davis, 2527 Dover Ch. Rd., Seagrove 27341
Laurel Hill .....David Gillis, 949 Troy-Candor Rd., Troy NC 27371; 572-1073
Liberty Hill .....June Hunsucker, 247 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306
Mt. Carmel.....Danny Hinson, 608 Correll Rd., Troy 27371
Mt. Gilead .....Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5304
New Hope.....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Gary Rutherford, 141 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1181
Prince of Peace .....Franklin Sandria, P.O. Box 907, Candor 27229
Prospect .....Eddie Moore, 660 Fairway Shore Rd., Mt. Gilead NC 27371; 439-4449
Star First.....Billy Mabe, 623 Morris Dr., Troy 27371; 572-3996
Stoney Fork.....Dale Thompson, 1708 Pee Dee Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5261
Tabernacle .....Steve Hurley, 1402 Pekin Rd., Troy 27371; 572-2617
Troy First .....Eric Credle, 2268 Seven Lakes, West End 27376
Westbrook.....Janie Callicutt, 1023 Lovejoy Rd., Troy 27371; 576-9851
Whitecrest .....Jerry Colson, 47342-A NC Hwy. 731, Norwood 28128; 474-3893

Church Treasurer Directory

Bethel .....Pat Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5880

Biscoe First .....Barbara Smith, P.O. Box 1112, Biscoe 27209
Blackwood Chapel.....Don F. Blake, 233 NC Hwy. 731 W, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5979
Calvary .....Marsha S. Dunlap, P.O. Box 1424, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6436
Candor.....Layton Booker, P.O. Box 566, Candor 27229; 974-4098
Dover .....Eric Dunn, 113 Spivey Rd., Star 27356; 428-2440
Eldorado.....Rosemary Russell, 4906 NC Hwy.109N, Troy 27371
Exway .....Elaine McDonald, 4177 Pekin Rd., Candor 27229; 572-2382
Forks of Little River.....Marie Andrews, 234 Byrd St., Troy 27371; 576-0752
Grace Memorial ....Ginger Hunsucker, 126 Shady Glen Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9884
Hamer Creek .....Libby Harris, P.O. Box 324, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4288
Holly Mount.....Don Thompson, 271 Brewer Farm Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurel Hill.....Melanie Wheeler, 141 Williamson St., Troy 27371; 572-2748
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel.....Debbie Thompson, 1009 Mt. Carmel Church Rd., Troy 27371; 572-4246
Mt. Gilead .....Ann Edwards, 215-8 Crowne Club Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
New Hope .....Doris Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Linda B. Sedberry, 1381 Pekin Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1953
Prince of Peace .....Paula Gomez, 833 Dennis St., Troy 27371
Star First .....Mary Callicutt, P.O. Box 389, Star 27356; 428-9218
Stoney Fork .....John Barringer, 339 Apple Orchard Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4732
Tabernacle.....Carolyn Parsons, 518 Wooley St., Troy 27371; 576-1911
Troy First .....Joe Huntley, P.O. Box 644, Troy 27371
Wadeville .....Dot Parnell, 1256 NC Hwy. 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5354
Westbrook.....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-3576
White Crest.....Flonnie Owens, 908 Dick St., Albemarle 28001; 982-4936

Church Clerk Directory

Bethel.....Jean Cranford, 1681 Hwy. 24-27-109, Troy 27371; 572-3875
Biscoe First .....Nancy Jenkins, P.O. Box 1208, Biscoe 27209; 428-3582
Blackwood Chapel.....Ben Perry, 112 Perry Dr., Candor 27229; 572-1423
Calvary .....Kathy Thomas, 411 Blake Loop Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1547
Candor .....Mozelle Hicks, P.O. Box 313, Candor 27229; 974-4746
Dover .....Emily Dunn, 1412 Hogan Farm Rd., Star 27356
Eldorado .....Laurine M. Holt, 150 Coggins Mine Rd., Troy 27371; 572-2380
Exway.....Carolyn Moore, 2097 US Hwy. N, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2996
Forks of Little River ...Louise C. Singleton, 2336 Okeeweemeestar, Troy 27371;576-1761
Grace Memorial .....Teresa Morton, 2277 NC Hwy. 109N, Troy 27371; 572-2428
Hamer Creek.....Linda Byrd, P.O. Box 834, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4451
Holly Mount.....Dian McCallum, P.O. Box 471, Candor 27229; 974-9363
Laurel Hill .....Barbara Freeman, 855 Troy Candor Rd., Troy 27371; 576-1396
Liberty Hill .....Jerry Hunsucker, 275 Cook Dr., Mt. Gilead 27306; 572-1956
Mt. Carmel .....Kevin Hunsucker, 111 Vestal Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2971
Mt. Gilead .....Joan Dickson, 5185 Woodrun, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5196
New Hope .....Clarence Williams, P.O. Box 452, Star 27356; 428-2628
Pleasant Grove .....Karen Dehart, 793 Hurley Fame Rd., Star 27356
Prince of Peace.....Marisela Rodriquez, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Star First .....Mrs. Frances Williams, P.O. Box 67, Star 27356; 673-4741
Stoney Fork.....Melissa Thompson, 1267 Apple Orchard Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-9785

Tabernacle .....Cindy Stutts, 169 Atkins Dairy Rd., Troy 27371; 572-2731
Troy First .....Margaret Warner, 921 Dairy Rd., Troy 27371; 572-3534
Wadeville .....Angela Culler, 1064 NC Hwy. 109S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5792
Westbrook.....Frances Inman, P.O. Box 207, Troy 27371; 572-1185
White Crest .....Lisa Thompson, 203 Ridgeline Rd., Troy 27371; 576-2722

WMU Director Directory

Bethel.....Marlene Lowder, P.O. Box 368, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6545
Biscoe First .....Mary Lee James, P.O. Box 10, Biscoe 27209; 428-4236
Blackwood Chapel.....Liz Boyd, 408 S. Wadesboro Blvd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-6501
Calvary .....Sandra Tedder, 5060 Woodrun/Tillery, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4580
Candor .....Kimberly Kennedy, P.O. Box 1073, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4107
Dover.....Lynnie Comer, 690 Willie Rd., Seagrove 27341; 428-4310
Eldorado.....Frances Culbertson, 222 Woodland Dr., New London 28127; 576-3641
Exway.....Tissie Gardner, 5638 Pekin Rd., Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5811
Forks of Little River .....Mrs. Lois McQueen, P.O. Box 481, Troy 27371; 572-1515
Grace Memorial.....Shirley McDaniel, P.O. Box 955, Troy 27371; 576-3711
Hamer Creek .....Carol Liske, P.O. Box 672, Mt. Gilead 27306
Key Leadership.....Bonnie Kelley, 631 Greensboro St., Troy 27371; 572-3880
Laurel Hill .....Mrs. Janie Parnell, 814 Troy Candor Rd., Troy 27371; 572-1032
Liberty Hill .....Dorothy Harris, P.O. Box 461, Troy 27371; 576-2546
Mt. Carmel.....Shirley Hall, P.O. Box 623, Troy 27371; 572-4042
Mt. Gilead .....Joyce Hamilton, P.O. Box 350, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5620
Mt. Gilead .....Marlene Dunn, 2305 Hwy. 109 S, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4730
New Hope .....Levon Allen, 166 Ervin Dr., Star 27356; 428-2327
Prince of Peace .....Irma Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor 27229; 974-3323
Star First.....Benda Mabe, 623 Morris Dr., Troy 27371; 572-3996
Stoney Fork.....Virginia Chappell, P.O. Box 81, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-5339
Tabernacle .....Jannath Lassiter, 708 Beaman Rd., Troy 27371; 572-2373
Troy First .....Janno Daniel, 364 Cardinal Ave., Troy 27371; 572-1015
Wadeville.....Becky Dunn, P.O. Box 457, Mt. Gilead 27306; 439-4156
White Crest.....Renee Laws, 2218 Woodhurst Ln., Albemarle 28001; 704-982-6045

The Montgomery Baptist Association 2000 Annual Minute Book is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Congregation Summary

Congregation and Member Info

Baptism Info

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Discipleship Training Info

Music Ministry Info

Missions Education

Mission Involvement

Financial - Missions

Financial - General

Congregation Summary

Montgomery Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Bethel	C	5	1	151	67	45	86	0	33	27	26	$35,672	$510	$510	$1,998
Biscoe First	C	6	1	316	180	79	100	88	61	13	0	$121,765	$4,850	$4,500	$18,620
Blackwood Chapel	C	5	8	139	69	39	40	24	15	10	4	$62,996	$3,732	$1,800	$10,092
Calvary	C	0	1	166	76	58	79	0	21	22	15	$72,080	$7,013	$2,500	$13,474
Candor	C	3	3	141	72	41	105	0	32	21	12	$38,266	$3,526	$1,762	$8,346
Dover Bapt Ch	C	1	0	383	104	96	133	6	38	14	0	$134,378	$4,660	$4,660	$23,290
Eldorado	C	0	0	23	23	12	0	0	0	6	0	$31,428	$1,627	$1,356	$5,433
Exway	C	0	0	48	35	24	31	0	15	13	0	$39,013	$4,168	$1,960	$10,686
FBC, Troy	C	1	4	378	182	112	65	9	84	74	9	$266,611	$5,607	$11,214	$28,539
Forks of Little River	C	4	3	132	42	22	0	0	0	0	1	$37,157	$700	$1,440	$5,021
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	72	15	16	0	0	16	0	0	$25,396	$1,598	$672	$3,216
Hamer Creek	C	0	2	296	88	81	71	0	52	19	7	$104,612	$7,681	$3,841	$14,294
Holly Mount	C	0	0	79	44	29	51	0	5	0	0	$41,769	$0	$1,200	$10,577
Laurel Hill	C	0	10	223	83	62	75	0	29	9	0	$56,937	$2,916	$1,944	$8,283
Liberty Hill	C	2	0	112	85	58	70	49	17	21	16	$70,537	$2,950	$2,950	$11,173
Mount Carmel	C	8	10	176	115	82	67	0	46	34	31	$127,804	$6,574	$6,574	$18,241
Mount Gilead First	C	4	3	202	142	77	26	37	66	35	30	$159,532	$1,958	$2,500	$10,203
New Hope	C	2	0	182	76	35	35	0	15	0	0	$52,627	$100	$1,200	$8,372
Pleasant Grove	C	5	0	44	44	40	50	46	0	0	0	$35,233	$1,730	$692	$5,006
Prince of Peace	M	5	0	35	76	76	72	0	12	0	0	$18,355	$0	$0	$0
Star First	C	1	0	235	59	30	0	0	20	19	0	$63,080	$2,896	$2,896	$12,952
Stoney Fork	C	0	2	145	52	38	38	0	22	20	8	$49,554	$3,225	$2,015	$12,021
Tabernacle	C	4	6	193	80	54	56	0	50	39	10	$47,588	$3,929	$510	$6,659
Valley View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wadeville	C	0	0	144	37	28	0	0	18	18	28	$43,922	$3,763	$600	$7,608
Westbrook	C	0	0	45	39	20	25	0	20	0	0	$21,792	$650	$650	$1,400
White Crest	C	8	1	256	73	56	70	51	46	18	0	$84,408	$6,384	$2,357	$17,782
		64	55	4,316	1,958	1,310	1,345	310	733	432	197	$1,842,512	$82,747	$62,303	$273,286

Congregation and Member Info

Montgomery Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bethel	C	151	95	1	0	1805	1989	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Biscoe First	C	316	253	1	7	1905	1984	C	85	0	1	Y	N	Y	
Blackwood Chapel	C	139	105	8	0	1852	1985	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	166	136	1	0	1922	1994	A	58	0	0	N	N	N	
Candor	C	141	96	3	0	1922	1998	B	43	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Dover Bapt Ch	C	383	333	0	4	1833	1999	A	105	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Eldorado	C	23	16	0	0	1869	1995	A	23	0	0	Y	N	N	
Exway	C	48	0	0	0	1934	1994	A	30	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
FBC, Troy	C	378	300	4	0	1885	1985	D	132	0	0	N	Y	Y	
Forks of Little River	C	132	85	3	0	1760	1999	A	29	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Grace Memorial	C	72	69	0	0	1986	1997	A	57	0	0	Y	Y	N	
Hamer Creek	C	296	228	2	0	1876	1995	A	71	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Holly Mount	C	79	66	0	0	1872	1995	A	54	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Laurel Hill	C	223	180	10	0	1849	1999	A	51	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Liberty Hill	C	112	92	0	0	1896	1993	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mount Carmel	C	176	156	10	0	1851	1994	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mount Gilead First	C	202	152	3	0	1875	1998	C	90	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Hope	C	182	133	0	0	1925	1993	A	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Pleasant Grove	C	44	44	0	0	1888	1992	C	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Prince of Peace	M	35	35	0	26	1987	1993	C	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Star First	C	235	167	0	0	1888	1997	C	32	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Stoney Fork	C	145	51	2	0	1900	0	A	48	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Tabernacle	C	193	174	6	0	1940	2000	C	76	0	1	Y	Y	Y	
Valley View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Wadeville	C	144	114	0	0	1831	0	B	32	0	0	N	Y	Y	
Westbrook	C	45	45	0	0	1985	1985	C	40	0	0	N	Y	N	1
White Crest	C	256	249	1	0	1910	1999	A	100	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Total:		**4,316**	**3,374**	**55**	**37**				**1,628**	**0**	**2**				

Baptism Info

Montgomery Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Bethel	C	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	C	6	0	1	3	1	0	1	0
Blackwood Chapel	C	5	0	0	1	0	1	2	1
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candor	C	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Dover Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Eldorado	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, Troy	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Forks of Little River	C	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Mount Carmel	C	8	0	1	1	1	3	2	0
Mount Gilead First	C	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
New Hope	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pleasant Grove	C	5	0	1	1	2	0	1	0
Prince of Peace	M	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Star First	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Stoney Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Valley View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westbrook	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	C	8	0	0	1	0	3	3	1
Total:		**64**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**12**	**11**	**16**	**3**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Montgomery Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Bethel	C	67	7	14	10	0	0	12	21	3	0	45	0	86
Biscoe First	C	180	11	15	18	4	15	36	38	3	40	79	28	100
Blackwood Chapel	C	69	7	9	5	9	1	20	18	0	0	39	2	40
Calvary	C	76	5	4	4	5	10	24	24	0	0	58	0	79
Candor	C	72	10	7	15	0	22	0	18	0	0	41	6	105
Dover Bapt Ch	C	104	8	11	12	0	13	27	30	3	0	96	0	133
Eldorado	C	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	6	0	12	0	0
Exway	C	35	0	0	3	4	0	16	12	0	0	24	0	31
FBC, Troy	C	182	15	15	7	6	14	51	70	4	0	112	12	65
Forks of Little River	C	42	0	4	8	0	0	15	12	3	0	22	7	0
Grace Memorial	C	15	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	3	0	16	0	0
Hamer Creek	C	88	5	7	4	15	0	26	28	3	0	81	5	71
Holly Mount	C	44	0	4	2	2	0	12	24	0	0	29	0	51
Laurel Hill	C	83	5	6	3	5	18	12	25	9	0	62	0	75
Liberty Hill	C	85	11	9	4	6	16	12	12	0	15	58	2	70
Mount Carmel	C	115	9	15	16	9	5	22	31	2	6	82	8	67
Mount Gilead First	C	142	0	30	9	18	0	23	49	3	10	77	0	26
New Hope	C	76	1	3	5	3	5	15	20	9	15	35	10	35
Pleasant Grove	C	44	6	8	1	2	11	11	5	0	0	40	4	50
Prince of Peace	M	76	14	14	12	14	10	10	2	0	0	76	0	72
Star First	C	59	0	6	8	0	0	15	15	4	11	30	0	0
Stoney Fork	C	52	3	5	4	0	4	9	25	2	0	38	0	38
Tabernacle	C	80	5	11	13	3	6	11	27	4	0	54	5	56
Valley View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	37	1	2	0	1	5	6	22	0	0	28	0	0
Westbrook	C	39	1	7	4	0	0	23	3	1	0	20	0	25
White Crest	C	73	8	4	14	0	5	13	26	3	0	56	0	70
Total:		**1,958**	**132**	**212**	**181**	**106**	**160**	**427**	**578**	**65**	**97**	**1,310**	**89**	**1,345**

Discipleship Training Info

Montgomery Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	C	88	8	14	23	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	88
Blackwood Chapel	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	14	5	7	0	2	24
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candor	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6
Eldorado	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, Troy	C	9	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Forks of Little River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	C	34	7	5	0	21	1	15	2	1	0	12	49
Mount Carmel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First	C	37	0	20	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	37
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	46	6	8	1	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
Prince of Peace	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westbrook	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	C	16	5	2	7	0	2	35	0	0	0	35	51
Total:		**240**	**26**	**49**	**53**	**98**	**14**	**70**	**7**	**8**	**0**	**55**	**310**

Music Ministry Info

Montgomery Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Bethel	C	33	0	8	9	16	0
Biscoe First	C	61	9	11	19	16	6
Blackwood Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Calvary	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
Candor	C	32	5	7	9	11	0
Dover Bapt Ch	C	38	0	5	0	33	0
Eldorado	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	C	15	0	0	2	13	0
FBC, Troy	C	84	10	28	5	30	11
Forks of Little River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Memorial	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Hamer Creek	C	52	0	7	0	30	15
Holly Mount	C	5	0	0	0	5	0
Laurel Hill	C	29	0	0	0	29	0
Liberty Hill	C	17	0	0	1	16	0
Mount Carmel	C	46	0	15	0	25	6
Mount Gilead First	C	66	2	18	20	20	6
New Hope	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prince of Peace	M	12	0	4	5	3	0
Star First	C	20	0	8	0	12	0
Stoney Fork	C	22	1	4	0	17	0
Tabernacle	C	50	0	7	14	22	7
Valley View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Westbrook	C	20	2	7	1	10	0
White Crest	C	46	3	2	7	19	15
Total:		**733**	**32**	**131**	**92**	**412**	**66**

Missions Education

Montgomery Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Bethel	C	27	2	12	3	8	2	26	3	10	8	0
Biscoe First	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	4	0	0	4	0
Calvary	C	22	0	0	2	16	4	15	0	0	15	0
Candor	C	21	6	4	3	6	2	12	4	0	8	0
Dover Bapt Ch	C	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
Eldorado	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, Troy	C	74	0	0	5	62	7	9	0	9	0	0
Forks of Little River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	C	19	0	7	0	11	1	7	0	0	7	0
Holly Mount	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	C	21	8	4	0	8	1	16	4	4	8	0
Mount Carmel	C	34	0	12	0	18	4	31	6	8	15	0
Mount Gilead First	C	35	0	0	0	31	4	30	0	0	30	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prince of Peace	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star First	C	19	0	5	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	C	20	1	2	1	14	2	8	1	0	7	0
Tabernacle	C	39	0	8	15	12	4	10	0	0	8	0
Valley View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	18	0	0	0	14	4	28	0	0	10	0
Westbrook	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	C	18	0	0	1	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**432**	**17**	**54**	**33**	**267**	**61**	**197**	**18**	**31**	**120**	**0**

Missions Involvement

Montgomery Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Bethel	C	36	6	15	0	15
Biscoe First	C	50	25	25	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	C	16	14	2	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Candor	C	0	0	0	0	0
Dover Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Eldorado	C	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	C	0	0	0	0	0
FBC, Troy	C	5	5	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	C	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	C	7	7	0	0	0
Holly Mount	C	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	C	18	8	10	0	0
Mount Carmel	C	16	6	10	0	0
Mount Gilead First	C	24	0	22	0	2
New Hope	C	1	0	0	0	1
Pleasant Grove	C	22	22	0	0	0
Prince of Peace	M	0	0	0	0	0
Star First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	18	18	0	0	0
Valley View	C	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	C	28	28	0	0	0
Westbrook	C	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**241**	**139**	**84**	**0**	**18**

Financial - Missions

Montgomery Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Bethel	C	$510	$510	$59	$55	$174	$690	$0	$1,998
Biscoe First	C	$4,850	$4,500	$700	$200	$1,800	$0	$6,570	$18,620
Blackwood Chapel	C	$3,732	$1,800	$575	$1,015	$953	$2,017	$0	$10,092
Calvary	C	$7,013	$2,500	$1,060	$1,796	$1,005	$100	$0	$13,474
Candor	C	$3,526	$1,762	$151	$275	$415	$870	$1,347	$8,346
Dover Bapt Ch	C	$4,660	$4,660	$4,660	$2,185	$2,550	$0	$4,575	$23,290
Eldorado	C	$1,627	$1,356	$400	$550	$500	$1,000	$0	$5,433
Exway	C	$4,168	$1,960	$0	$300	$250	$413	$3,595	$10,686
FBC, Troy	C	$5,607	$11,214	$385	$816	$1,666	$404	$8,447	$28,539
Forks of Little River	C	$700	$1,440	$707	$905	$1,269	$0	$0	$5,021
Grace Memorial	C	$1,598	$672	$0	$245	$701	$0	$0	$3,216
Hamer Creek	C	$7,681	$3,841	$0	$1,119	$1,653	$0	$0	$14,294
Holly Mount	C	$0	$1,200	$0	$808	$865	$5,577	$2,127	$10,577
Laurel Hill	C	$2,916	$1,944	$237	$570	$1,501	$1,115	$0	$8,283
Liberty Hill	C	$2,950	$2,950	$542	$930	$1,275	$2,163	$363	$11,173
Mount Carmel	C	$6,574	$6,574	$905	$1,655	$2,533	$0	$0	$18,241
Mount Gilead First	C	$1,958	$2,500	$225	$155	$350	$1,135	$3,880	$10,203
New Hope	C	$100	$1,200	$275	$75	$175	$547	$6,000	$8,372
Pleasant Grove	C	$1,730	$692	$0	$0	$261	$0	$2,323	$5,006
Prince of Peace	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Star First	C	$2,896	$2,896	$795	$732	$1,067	$1,273	$3,293	$12,952
Stoney Fork	C	$3,225	$2,015	$75	$2,370	$2,890	$227	$1,219	$12,021
Tabernacle	C	$3,929	$510	$220	$300	$600	$85	$1,015	$6,659
Valley View	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wadeville	C	$3,763	$600	$665	$896	$1,384	$300	$0	$7,608
Westbrook	C	$650	$650	$0	$0	$100	$0	$0	$1,400
White Crest	C	$6,384	$2,357	$0	$0	$0	$0	$9,041	$17,782
		$82,747	$62,303	$12,636	$17,952	$25,937	$17,916	$53,795	$273,286

Financial - General

Montgomery Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Bethel	C	$33,999	$1,673	$0	$35,672	$450,000	$0
Biscoe First	C	$107,606	$14,159	$0	$121,765	$600,000	$0
Blackwood Chapel	C	$43,281	$19,215	$500	$62,996	$385,000	$0
Calvary	C	$67,632	$4,448	$0	$72,080	$300,000	$0
Candor	C	$35,238	$2,528	$500	$38,266	$368,100	$0
Dover Bapt Ch	C	$96,183	$38,195	$0	$134,378	$425,000	$0
Eldorado	C	$27,099	$2,054	$2,275	$31,428	$125,000	$0
Exway	C	$37,261	$1,752	$0	$39,013	$329,000	$0
FBC, Troy	C	$224,271	$37,709	$4,631	$266,611	$2,869,000	$0
Forks of Little River	C	$24,069	$8,288	$4,800	$37,157	$365,000	$0
Grace Memorial	C	$23,075	$2,321	$0	$25,396	$155,000	$15,734
Hamer Creek	C	$96,023	$8,589	$0	$104,612	$675,000	$12,399
Holly Mount	C	$23,671	$15,057	$3,041	$41,769	$250,000	$0
Laurel Hill	C	$48,606	$2,631	$5,700	$56,937	$333,000	$0
Liberty Hill	C	$59,152	$9,525	$1,860	$70,537	$440,000	$0
Mount Carmel	C	$93,919	$33,638	$247	$127,804	$725,000	$233,933
Mount Gilead First	C	$126,803	$32,229	$500	$159,532	$983,150	$2,036
New Hope	C	$51,668	$720	$239	$52,627	$225,000	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	$34,598	$635	$0	$35,233	$400,000	$0
Prince of Peace	M	$3,668	$14,687	$0	$18,355	$22,620	$16,000
Star First	C	$53,289	$9,656	$135	$63,080	$300,000	$0
Stoney Fork	C	$41,479	$7,499	$576	$49,554	$435,000	$0
Tabernacle	C	$46,337	$1,251	$0	$47,588	$600,000	$0
Valley View	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wadeville	C	$41,970	$1,952	$0	$43,922	$312,750	$0
Westbrook	C	$12,792	$9,000	$0	$21,792	$60,000	$0
White Crest	C	$77,550	$6,508	$350	$84,408	$255,000	$0
Total:		**$1,531,239**	**$285,919**	**$25,354**	**$1,842,512**	**$12,387,620**	**$280,102**

248 C2 P6114
11/09/09 48670 MC
BTCGroup

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868